

Class _____

Book _____

**THE KATHERINE GOLDEN BITTING
COLLECTION ON GASTRONOMY**

Presented by A. W. BITTING

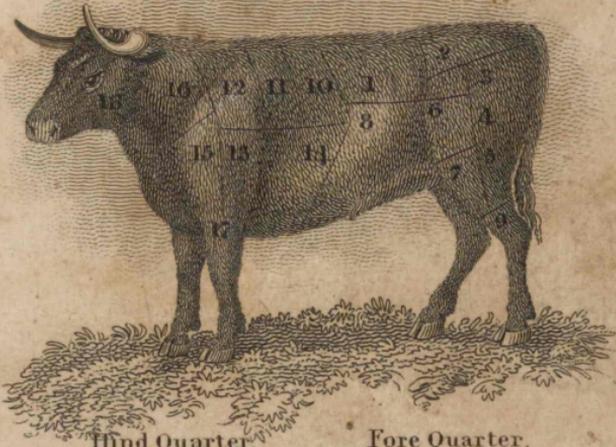
1773

AMERICAN

Domestic Cooker

BY

A LADY.



Hind Quarter.

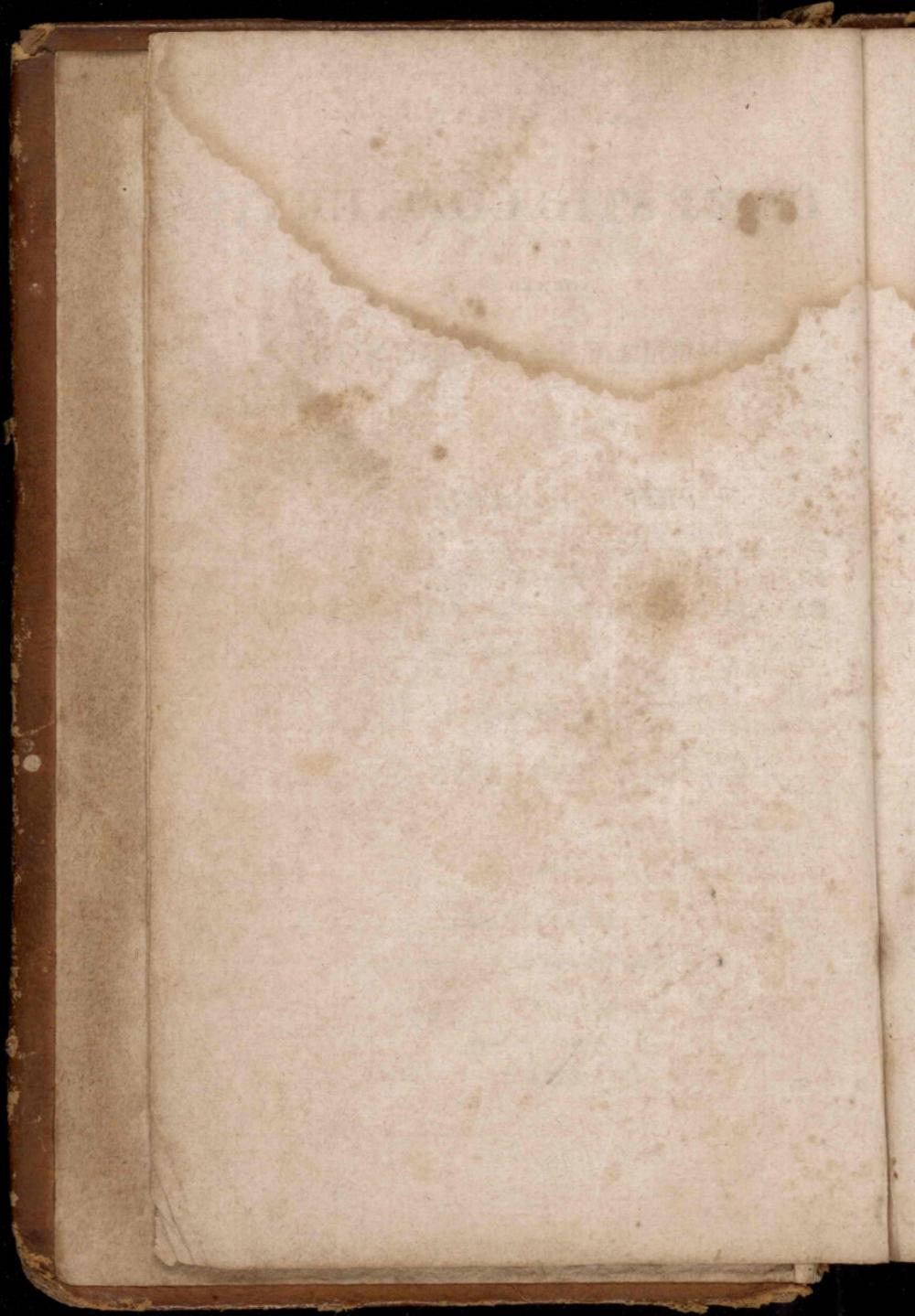
- 1... Sirloin.
- 2... Rump.
- 3... Edge bone.
- 4... Buttock.
- 5... Mouse Buttock.
- 6... Veiny Piece.
- 7... Thick Flank.
- 8... Thin Flank.
- 9... Leg.

Fore Quarter.

- 10... Fore Rib: five Ribs.
- 11... Middle Rib: four Ribs.
- 12... Chuck: three Ribs.
- 13... Shoulder or Leg of Mutton p^e.
- 14... Brisket.
- 15... Clod.
- 16... Neck or Sticking Piece.
- 17... Shin.
- 18... Cheek.

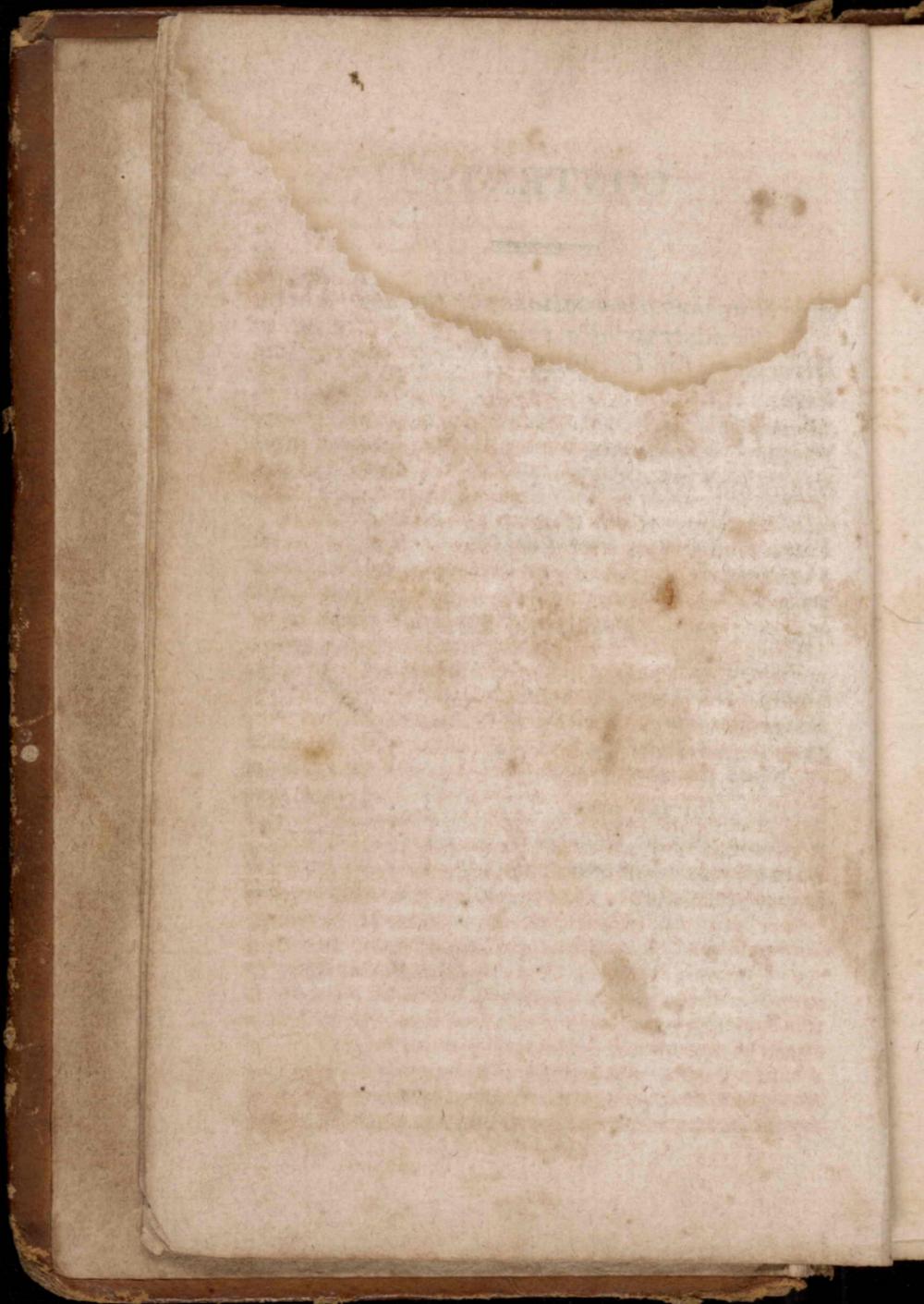
Published by F. Lucas Jr. 138 Market St.

BALTIMORE.



CONTENTS.

<i>Miscellaneous observations for the use of the mistress of a family</i>	1 to 21
<i>Directions for Carving,</i>	21—28
<i>Fish,</i>	29—47
<i>Meats,</i>	47—103
<i>Poultry, Game, &c.</i>	104—119
<i>Soups and Gravies,</i>	119—135
<i>Sauces, &c.</i>	135—149
<i>Pies, Puddings, and Pastry,</i>	149—189
<i>Vegetables,</i>	189—198
<i>Pickles,</i>	198—204
<i>Sweet Dishes, Preserves, Sweet- meats, &c.</i>	204—206
<i>Cakes, Bread, &c.</i>	246—268
<i>Home-brewery, Wines, &c.</i>	268—279
<i>Dairy and Poultry,</i>	279—296
<i>Cookery for the sick,</i>	296—310
<i>Cookery for the poor,</i>	310—313
<i>Various useful Receipts,</i>	313—320
<i>Directions to servants,</i>	320—327
<i>General Index,</i>	329—347



MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS

FOR THE USE OF

THE MISTRESS OF A FAMILY.

IN every rank, those deserve the greatest praise, who best acquit themselves of the duties which their station requires. Indeed, this line of conduct is not a matter of choice but of necessity, if we would maintain the dignity of our character as rational beings.

In the variety of female acquirements, though domestic occupations stand not so high in esteem as they formerly did, yet, when neglected, they produce much human misery. There was a time when ladies knew nothing *beyond* their own family concerns; but in the present day there are many who know nothing *about* them. Each of these extremes should be avoided: but is there no way to unite in the female character, cultivation of talents and habits of usefulness? Happily there are still great numbers in every situation, whose example proves that this is possible. Instances may be found of ladies in the higher walks of life, who condescend to examine the accounts of their house-steward; and, by overlooking and wisely directing the expenditure of that part of their husband's income which falls under their own inspection, avoid the inconveniences of embarrassed circumstances. How much more necessary, then, is domestic knowledge in those whose limited fortunes press on their attention considerations of the strictest economy! There ought to be a material difference in the degree of care which a person of a large and independent estate bestows on money-concerns, and that of a person in confined circumstances: yet both may very commendably

employ some portion of their time and thoughts on this subject. The custom of the times tends in some measure to abolish the distinctions of rank; and the education given to young people, is nearly the same in all: but though the leisure of the higher may be well devoted to different accomplishments, the pursuits of those in a middle line, if less ornamental, would better secure their own happiness and that of others connected with them. We sometimes bring up children in a manner calculated rather to fit them for the station we wish, than that which it is likely they will actually possess; and it is in all cases worth the while of parents to consider whether the expectation or hope of raising their offspring above their own situation be well founded.

The cultivation of the understanding and disposition, however, is not here alluded to; for a judicious improvement of both, united to firm and early taught religious principles, would enable the happy possessor of these advantages to act well on all occasions; nor would young ladies find domestic knowledge a burden, or inconsistent with higher attainments, if the rudiments of it were inculcated at a tender age, when activity is so pleasing. If employment be tiresome to a healthy child, the fault must be traced to habits which, from many causes, are not at present favourable to the future conduct of women. It frequently happens, that before impressions of duty are made on the mind, ornamental education commences; and it ever after takes the lead: thus, what should only be the embellishment becomes the main business of life. There is no opportunity of attaining a knowledge of family management at school; and during vacations, all subjects that might interfere with amusement are avoided.

When a girl, whose family moves in the higher ranks of life, returns to reside at her father's house after completing her education, her introduction to the gay world, and a continued course of pleasures, persuade her at once that she was born to be the ornament of fashionable circles, rather than to *stoop* (as

she would conceive it,) to undertake the arrangement of a family, though by that means she might in various ways augment the satisfaction and comfort of her parents. On the other hand, persons of an inferior sphere, and especially in the lower order of middling life, are almost always anxious to give their children such advantages of education as themselves did not possess. Whether their indulgence be productive of the happiness so kindly aimed at, must be judged by the effects, which are not very favourable, if what has been taught has not produced humility in herself, and increased gratitude and respect to the authors of her being. Were a young woman brought to relish home society, and the calm delights of agreeable occupation, before she entered into the delusive scenes of pleasure, presented by the theatre and other dissipations, it is probable she would soon make a comparison much in favour of the former, especially if restraint did not give to the latter additional relish.

If we carry on our observations to married life, we shall find a life of employment to be the source of unnumbered pleasures. To attend to the nursing, and *at least early* instruction of children, and rear a healthy progeny in the ways of piety and usefulness:—to preside over the family, and regulate the income allotted to its maintenance: to make home the sweet refuge of a husband fatigued by intercourse with a jarring world; to be his enlightened companion and the chosen friend of his heart; these, these, are woman's duties! and delightful ones they are, if happily she be married to a man whose soul can duly estimate her worth, and who will bring his share to the common stock of felicity. Of such a woman, one may truly say, "Happy the man who can call her his wife. Blessed are the children who call her mother."

When we thus observe her, exercising her activity and best abilities in appropriate cares and increasing excellence, are we not ready to say, she is the agent for good, of that benevolent Being, who placed her on earth to fulfil such sacred obligations, not to waste the talents committed to her charge?

When it is thus evident that the high intellectual attainments may find exercise in the multifarious occupations of the daughter, the wife, the mother, and the mistress of the house, can any one urge that the female mind is contracted by domestic employ? It is however, a great comfort that the duties of life are within the reach of humbler abilities, and that *she* whose chief aim is to fulfil them, will rarely ever fail to acquit herself well. United with, and perhaps crowning all, the virtues of the female character, is that well directed ductility of mind, which occasionally bends its attention to the smaller objects of life, knowing them to be often scarcely less essential than the greater.

Hence the direction of a *table* is no inconsiderable branch of a lady's concern, as it involves judgement in expenditure, respectability of appearance, and the comfort of her husband and those who partake their hospitality.

The mode of covering the table differs in taste. It is not the multiplicity of things; but the choice, the dressing, and the neat pleasing look of the whole, which gives respectability to her who presides. Too much or too little dinners are extremes not uncommon: the latter is in appearance and reality the effort of poverty or penuriousness to be *genteel*: and the former, if constantly given, may endanger the circumstances of those who are not affluent.

Generally speaking, dinners are far less sumptuous than formerly, when half a dozen dishes were supplied for what one now costs; consequently those whose fortunes are not great, and who wish to make a *genteel* appearance without extravagance, regulate their table accordingly.

Perhaps there are few incidents in which the respectability of a man is more immediately felt, than the style of dinner to which he accidentally may bring home a visitor. Every one is to live as he can afford, and the meal of a tradesman ought not to emulate the entertainments of the higher classes; but if two or three dishes are well served, with usual sauces, the table-

linen clean, the small sideboard neatly laid, and all that is necessary be at hand, the expectation of the husband and friend will be gratified, because no irregularity of domestic arrangement will disturb the social intercourse. The same observation holds on a larger scale. In all situations of life, the entertainment should be no less suited to the station than to the fortune of the *entertainer*, and to the number and rank of those invited.

The manner of carving is not only a very necessary branch of information, to enable a lady to do the honours of her table, but makes a considerable difference in the consumption of a family; and though in large parties she is so much assisted as to render this knowledge apparently of less consequence, yet she must at times feel the deficiency; and should not fail to acquaint herself with an attainment, the advantage of which is evident every day.

Indeed, as fashions are so fleeting, it is more than probable that before the end of this century, great attention to guests may be again the mode, as it was in the commencement of the last. Some people haggle meat so much, as not to be able to help half-a-dozen persons decently from a large tongue, or a sirloin of beef; and the dish goes away with the appearance of having been gnawed by dogs. If the daughters of the family were to take the head of the table under the direction of their mother, they would fulfil its duties with grace, in the same easy manner as an early practice in other domestic affairs gradually fits them for their own future houses. Habit alone can make good carvers; but some principal directions are hereafter given, with a reference to the annexed plates.

The mistress of a family should always remember that the welfare and good management of the house depend on the eye of the superior; and consequently that nothing is too trifling for her notice, whereby waste may be avoided; and this attention is of more importance now that the price of every necessary of life is increased to an enormous degree.

If a lady has never been accustomed, while single, to think of family management, let her not upon that account fear that she cannot attain it; she may consult others who are more experienced, and acquaint herself with the necessary quantities of the several articles of family expenditure, in proportion to the number it consists of, the proper prices to pay, &c. &c.

A minute account of the annual income, and the times of payment, should be taken in writing; likewise an estimate of the supposed amount of each article of expense; and those who are early accustomed to calculations on domestic articles, will acquire so accurate a knowledge of what their establishment requires, as will give them the happy medium between prodigality and parsimony, without acquiring the character of meanness.

Perhaps few branches of female education are so useful, as great readiness at figures. Accounts should be regularly kept, and not the smallest article omitted to be entered; and if balanced every week and month, &c. the income and outgoings will be ascertained with facility, and their proportions to each other duly observed. Some people fix on stated sums to be appropriated to each different article, and keep the money in separate purses; as house, clothes, pocket, education of children, &c. Which ever way accounts be entered, a certain mode should be adopted, and strictly adhered to. Many women are unfortunately ignorant of the state of their husband's income; and others are only made acquainted with it, when some speculative project, or profitable transaction, leads them to make a false estimate of what can be afforded; and it too often happens that both parties, far from consulting each other, squander money in ways that they would even wish to forget: whereas marriage should be a state of mutual and perfect confidence, and similarity of pursuits, which would secure that happiness it was intended to bestow.

There are so many valuable women who excel as wives, that it is a fair inference there would be few

extravagant ones, were they consulted by their husbands on subjects that concern the mutual interests of both parties. Within the knowledge of the writer of these pages, many families have been reduced to poverty by the want of openness in the man on the subject of his affairs; and though on these occasions the women were blamed, it has afterwards appeared, that they never were allowed a voice of inquiry, or suffered to reason upon what sometimes appeared to them imprudent.

Many families have owed their prosperity full as much to the propriety of female management, as to the knowledge and activity of the father.

The lady of a general officer observed to her man cook, that her last weekly bill was higher than usual. Some excuse was offered;—to which she replied:—“Such is the sum I have allotted to house-keeping: should it be exceeded one week, the next must repay it. The general will have no public day this week.” The fault was never repeated.

“March’s Family Book-keeper,” is a very useful work, and saves much trouble; the various articles of expense being printed, with a column for every day in the year, so that at one view the amount of expen-
diture on each, and the total sum, may be known.

Ready money should be paid for all such things as come not into weekly bills, and even for them a check is necessary. The best places for purchasing should be attended to. In some articles a discount of five per cent is allowed for ready money in our large cities, and those who thus pay are usually the best served. Under the idea of purchasing cheap, many go to new shops, but it is safest to deal with people of established credit, who do not dispose of goods by underselling.

To make tradesmen wait for their money injures them greatly, besides that a higher price must be paid; and in long bills, articles never bought are often charged. Perhaps the irregularity and failure of payment, may have much evil influence on the price of

various articles, and may contribute to the destruction of many families from the highest to the lowest.

Thus regularly conducted, the exact state of money affairs will be known with ease; for it is delay of payment that occasions confusion. A common-place book should be always at hand, in which to enter such hints of useful knowledge, and other observations, as are given by sensible experienced people. Want of attention to what is advised, or supposing things too minute to be worth hearing, are the causes why so much ignorance prevails on necessary subjects, among those who are not backward in frivolous ones.

It is very necessary for a woman to be informed of the prices and goodness of all articles in common use, and of the best times, as well as places, for purchasing them. She should also be acquainted with the *comparative* prices of provisions, in order that she may be able to substitute those that are most reasonable, when they will answer as well for others of the same kind, but which are more costly. A false notion of economy leads many to purchase as bargains, what is not wanted, and sometimes never is used. Were this error avoided, more money would remain for other purposes. It is not unusual among lower dealers to put off a larger quantity of goods, by assurances that they are advancing in price; and many who supply fancy articles are so successful in persuasion, that purchasers not unfrequently go far beyond their original intention, even to their own future disquiet. Some things are better for keeping, and, being in constant consumption should be laid in accordingly; such as paper, soap, and candles. Of these more hereafter.

To give unvarying rules cannot be attempted, for people ought to form their conduct on their circumstances; but it is presumed that a judicious arrangement according to them, will be found equally advantageous to all. The minutiae of management must be regulated by every one's fortune and rank. Some ladies, not deficient in either, charge themselves with giving out, once in a month, to a superintending ser-

vant, such quantities of household articles, as by observation and calculation they know to be sufficient, reserving for their own key the large stock of things usually laid in for very large families in the country. Should there be several more visitors than usual, they can easily account for increase of consumption, and *vice versa*. Such a degree of judgment will be respectable even in the eye of domestics, if they are not interested in the ignorance of their employers; and if they are, their services will not compensate for want of honesty.

When young ladies marry, they frequently continue their own maid in the capacity of house-keeper; who, as they may be more attached to their interest than strangers, become very valuable servants. To such, the economical observations in this work will be as useful as the cookery; and it is recommendable in them to be strictly observant of both, which, in the course of a year or two, will make them familiar in the practice.

It is much to be feared, that for the waste of many of the good things that God has given for our use, not abuse, the mistress and servants of great houses will hereafter be called to a strict account.

Some part of every person's fortune should be devoted to charity; by which, "a pious woman will build up her house before God, while she that is foolish, (*i. e.* lends nothing to the Lord,) pulls it down with her hands." No one can complain of the want of gifts to the poor in this land:—but there is a mode of relief which would add greatly to their comfort, and which being prepared from superfluity, and such materials as are often thrown away, the expense would not be felt. In the latter part of this work some hints for preparing the above are given.

By good hours, especially early breakfast, a family is more regular, and much time is saved. If orders be given soon in the morning, there will be more time to execute them; and servants, by doing their work with ease, will be more equal to it, and fewer will be necessary.

It is worthy of notice that the general expense will be reduced, and much time saved, if every thing be kept in its proper place, applied to its proper use, and mended, when the nature of the accident will allow, as soon as broken.

If the economy of time was duly considered, the useful affairs transacted before amusements were allowed, and a regular plan of employment was daily laid down, a great deal might be done without hurry or fatigue; and it would be a most pleasant retrospect at the end of the year, were it possible to enumerate all the valuable acquirements made, and the good actions performed, by an active woman.

If the subject of servants be thought ill-timed in a book upon family arrangement, it must be by those who do not recollect that the regularity and good management of the heads will be insufficient, if not seconded by those who are to execute orders. It behoves every person to be extremely careful whom he takes into his service; to be very minute in investigating the character he receives, and equally cautious and scrupulously just in giving one to others. Were this attended to, many bad people would be incapacitated for doing mischief, by abusing the trust reposed in them. It may be fairly asserted, that the robbery, or waste, which is but a milder epithet for the unfaithfulness of a servant, will be laid to the charge of that master or mistress, who knowing, or having well founded suspicions, of such faults, is prevailed upon by false pity, or entreaty, to slide him into another place. There are however some who are unfortunately capricious, and often refuse to give a character because they are displeased that a servant leaves their service: but this is unpardonable, and an absolute robbery, servants having no inheritance, and depending on their fair name for employment. To refuse countenance to the evil, and to encourage the good servant, are actions due to society at large; and such as are honest, frugal, and attentive to their duties, should be liberally rewarded, which would encourage merit, and inspire servants with zeal to acquit themselves.

It may be proper to observe that a retributive justice usually marks persons in that station sooner or later, even in this world. The extravagant and idle in servitude, are ill prepared for the industry and sobriety on which their own future welfare so essentially depends. Their faults, and the attendant punishment, comes home when they have children of their own; and sometimes much sooner. They will see their own folly and wickedness perpetuated in their offspring, whom they must not expect to be better than the example and instruction given by themselves.

It was the observation of a sensible and experienced woman, that she could always read the fate of her servants who married, those who had been faithful and industrious in her service, continued their good habits in their own families, and became respectable members of the community:—those who were the contrary, never were successful, and not unfrequently were reduced to the parish.

A proper quantity of household articles should be always ready, and more bought in before the others be consumed, to prevent inconvenience, especially in the country.

A bill of parcels and receipt should be required, even if the money be paid at the time of purchase; and, to avoid mistakes, let the goods be compared with these when brought home.

Though it is very disagreeable to suspect any one's honesty, and perhaps mistakes have been unintentional; yet it is prudent to weigh meat, sugars, &c. when brought in, and compare with the charge. The butcher should be ordered to send the weight with the meat, and the cook to file these checks, to be examined when the weekly bill shall be delivered.

Much trouble and irregularity are saved when there is company, if servants are required to prepare the table and sideboard in similar order daily.

All things likely to be wanted should be in readiness; sugars of different qualities kept broken, currants washed, picked, and perfectly dry: spices pound-

ed, and kept in very small bottles closely corked; not more than will be used in four or five weeks should be pounded at a time. Much less is necessary than when boiled whole in gravies, &c.

Where noonings or suppers are served (and in every house some preparation is necessary for accidental visitors,) care should be taken to have such things in readiness as are proper for either; a list of several will be subjoined, a change of which may be agreeable, and if duly managed, will be attended with little expense and much convenience.

A ticket should be exchanged by the cook for every loaf of bread, which when returned will show the number to be paid for; as tallies may be altered, unless one to be kept by each party.

Those who are served with brewer's beer, or any other articles not paid for weekly or on delivery, should keep a book for entering the dates; which will not only serve to prevent overcharges, but will show the whole year's consumption at one view.

An inventory of furniture, linen, and china, should be kept, and the things examined by it twice a year, or oftener if there be a change of servants; into each of whose care the articles used by him or her, should be intrusted, with a list, as is done with plate. Tickets of parchment with the family name, numbered, and specifying what bed it belongs to, should be sewed on each feather-bed, bolster, pillow, and blanket. Knives, forks, and house-cloths, are often deficient: these accidents might be obviated, if an article at the head of every list required the former should be produced whole or broken, and the marked part of the linen, though all the others should be worn out. The inducement to take care of glass is in some measure removed, by the increased price given for old flint glass.—Those who wish for trifle-dishes, butter-stands, &c. at a lower charge than cut glass, may buy them made in moulds, of which there is a great variety that look extremely well, if not placed near the more beautiful articles.

The price of starch depends upon that of flour; the

best will keep good in a dry warm room for some years; therefore when bread is cheap it may be bought to advantage, and covered close.

Sugars being an article of considerable expense in all families, the purchase demands particular attention. The cheapest does not go so far as that more refined; and there is a difference even in the degree of sweetness. The white should be chosen that is close, heavy, and shining. The best sort of brown has a bright gravelly look, and it is often to be bought pure as imported. East India sugars are finer for the price, but not so strong, consequently unfit for wines and sweetmeats, but do well for common purposes, if good of their kind. To prepare white sugar, pounded, rolling it with a bottle, and sifting, wastes less than a mortar.

Candles made in cool weather are best; and when their price, and that of soap, which rise and fall together, is likely to be higher, it will be prudent to lay in the stock of both. This information the chandler can always give; they are better for keeping eight or ten months, and will not injure for two years, if properly placed in the cool; and there are few articles that better deserve care in buying, and allowing a due quantity of, according to the size of the family.

Paper, by keeping, improves in quality: and if bought by half or whole reams from large dealers, will be much cheaper than purchased by the quire. The surprising increase of the price of this article may be accounted for by the additional duties, and a larger consumption, besides the monopoly of rags; of the latter it is said, there is some scarcity, which might be obviated if an order were given to a servant in every family to keep a bag to receive all the waste bits from cuttings out, &c.

Many well-meaning servants are ignorant of the best means of managing, and thereby waste as much as would maintain a small family, besides causing the mistress of the house much chagrin by their irregularity; and many families, from a want of method, have

the appearance of chance rather than of regular system. To avoid this, the following hints may be useful as well as economical:—

Every article should be kept in that place best suited to it, as much waste may be thereby avoided, viz.

Vegetables will keep best on a stone floor if the air be excluded.—Meat in a cold dry place.—Sugar and sweatmeats require a dry place; so does salt.—Candles cold, but not damp.—Dried meats, hams, &c. the same.—All sorts of seeds for puddings, saloop, rice, &c. should be close covered to preserve from insects; but that will not prevent it, if long kept.

Bread is now so heavy an article of expense, that all waste should be guarded against; and having it cut in the room will tend much to prevent it. Since the scarcity in 1795 and 1800, that custom has been much adopted. It should not be cut until a day old. Earthen pans and covers keep it best.

Straw to lay apples on should be quite dry to prevent a musty taste.

Large pears should be tied up by the stalk.

Basil, savoury, or knotted marjoram, or thyme, to be used when herbs are ordered; but with discretion, as they are very pungent.

The best means to preserve blankets from moths is to fold and lay them under the feather-beds that are in use; and they should be shaken occasionally. When soiled, they should be washed, not scoured.

Soda, by softening the water, saves a great deal of soap. It should be melted in a large jug of water, some of which pour into the tubs and boiler; and when the lather becomes weak, add more. The new improvement in soft soap is, if properly used, a saving of near half in quantity; and though something dearer than the hard, reduces the price of washing considerably.

Many good laundresses advise soaping linen in warm water the night previous to washing, as facilitating the operation with less friction.

Soap should be cut with a wire or twine, in pieces that will make a long square when first brought in,

and kept out of the air two or three weeks; for if it dry quick, it will crack, and when wet, break. Put it on a shelf, leaving a space between, and let it grow hard gradually. Thus, it will save a full third in the consumption.

Some of the lemons and oranges used for juice should be pared first to preserve the peel dry; some should be halved, and when squeezed, the pulp cut out, and the outsides dried for grating. If for boiling in any liquid, the first way is best. When these fruits are cheap, a proper quantity should be bought and prepared as above directed, especially by those who live in the country, where they cannot always be had; and they are perpetually wanted in cookery.

When whites of eggs are used for jelly, or other purposes, contrive to have pudding, custard, &c. to employ the yolks also. Should you not want them for several hours, beat them up with a little water, and put them in a cool place, or they will be hardened and useless. It was a mistake of old, to think that the whites made cakes and puddings heavy; on the contrary, if beaten long and separately, they contribute greatly to give lightness, are an advantage to paste, and make a pretty dish beaten with fruit, to set in cream, &c.

If copper utensils be used in the kitchen, the cook should be charged to be very careful not to let the tin be rubbed off, and to have them fresh done when the least defect appears, and never to put by any soup; gravy, &c. in them, or any metal utensil; stone and earthen vessels should be provided for those purposes, as likewise plenty of common dishes, that the table-set may not be used to put by cold meat.

Tin vessels, if kept damp, soon rust, which causes holes. Fenders, and tin linings of flower-pots, &c. should be painted every year or two.

Vegetables soon sour, and corrode metals and glazed red ware, by which a strong poison is produced. Some years ago, the death of several gentlemen was occasioned at Salt-hill, by the cook sending a ragout to the

table, which she had kept from the preceding day in a copper vessel badly tinned.

Vinegar, by its acidity, does the same, the glazing being of lead or arsenic.

To cool liquors in hot weather, dip a cloth in cold water, and wrap it round the bottle two or three times, then place it in the sun; renew the process once or twice.

The best way of scalding fruits, or boiling vinegar, is in a stone jar on a hot iron hearth: or by putting the vessel into a saucepan of water, called a water-bath.

If chocolate, coffee, jelly, gruel, bark, &c. be suffered to boil over, the strength is lost.

The cook should be encouraged to be careful of coals and cinders, for the latter there is a new contrivance to sift, without dispersing the dust of the ashes, by means of a covered tin bucket.

Small coal wetted makes the strongest fire for the back, but must remain untouched until it cake. Cinders lightly wet, give a great degree of heat, and are better than coal for furnaces, ironing-stoves, and ovens.

The cook should be charged to take care of jelly-bags, tapes for the collared things, &c. which if not perfectly scalded, and kept dry, give an unpleasant flavour when next used.

Cold water thrown on cast-iron, when hot, will cause it to crack.

In the following and indeed all other receipts, though the quantities may be as accurately directed as possible, yet much must be left to the discretion of the person who uses them. The different tastes of people require more or less of the flavour of spices, salt, garlic, butter, &c. which can never be ordered by general rules; and if the cook has not a good taste, and attention to that of her employers, not all the ingredients which nature and art can furnish, will give exquisite flavour to her dishes. The proper articles should be at hand, and she must proportion them until the true *zest* be obtained, and a variety of flavour be given to the different dishes served at the same time.

Those who require maigre dishes will find abundance in this little work; and where they are not strictly so, by suet or bacon being directed into stuffings, the cook must use butter instead; and where meat gravies, (or stock as they are called,) are ordered, those made of fish must be adopted.

DIRECTIONS FOR CARVING.

The carving-knife for a lady should be light, and of a middling size and fine edge. Strength is less required than address, in the manner of using it: and to facilitate this the cook should give orders to the butcher to divide *the joints* of the bones of all carcass-joints of mutton, lamb, and veal, (such as neck, breast, and loin; which may then be easily cut into thin slices attached to the adjoining bones. If the whole of the meat belonging to each bone should be too thick, a small slice may be taken off between every two bones.

The more fleshy joints, (as fillet of veal, leg or saddle of mutton, and beef,) are to be helped in thin slices, neatly cut and smooth; observing to let the knife pass down to the bone in the mutton and beef joints.

The dish should not be too far off the carver; as it gives an awkward appearance, and makes the task more difficult. Attention is to be paid to help every one to a part of such articles as are considered the best.

In helping fish, take care not to break the flakes; which in cod and very fresh salmon are large, and contribute much to the beauty of its appearance. A fish knife, not being sharp, divides it best on this account. Help a part of the roe, milt, or liver, to each person. The heads of carp, part of those of cod and salmon, sounds of cod, and fins of turbot, are likewise esteemed niceties, and are to be attended to accordingly.

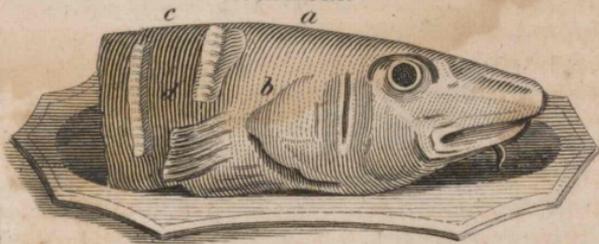
In cutting up any wild-fowl, duck, goose, or turkey, for a large party, if you cut the slices down from pinion to pinion, without making wings, there will be more prime pieces.

A Cod's Head.—Fish in general requires very little carving, the fleshy parts being those principally esteemed. A cod's head and shoulders, when in season, and properly boiled, is a very genteel and handsome dish. When cut it should be done with a fish-trowel, and the parts about the back-bone on the shoulders are the most firm and the best. Take off a piece quite down to the bone, in the direction *a, b, c, d*, putting in the spoon at *a, c*, and with each slice of fish give a piece of the sound, which lies underneath the back-bone and lines it, the meat of which is thin, and a little darker coloured than the body of the fish itself: this may be got by passing a knife or spoon underneath, in the direction *d, f*. About the head are many delicate parts, and a great deal of the jelly kind. The jelly part lies about the jaw-bones, and the firm parts within the head. Some are fond of the palate, and others the tongue, which likewise may be got by putting a spoon into the mouth.

Edge-bone of Beef.—Cut off a slice an inch thick all the length from *a* to *b*, in the figures opposite, and then help. The soft fat which resembles marrow, lies at the back of the bone, below *c*; the firm fat must be cut in horizontal slices at the edge of the meat *d*. It is proper to ask which is preferred, as tastes differ. The skewer that keeps the meat properly together when boiling, is here shewn at *a*. This should be drawn out before it is served up; or, if it is necessary to leave the skewer in, put a silver one.

Sirloin of Beef.—May be begun either at the end, or by cutting into the middle. It is usual to inquire whether the outside or the inside is preferred. For the outside the slice should be cut down to the bones: and the same with every following helping. Slice the inside likewise, and give with each piece some of the soft fat.

Cods Head

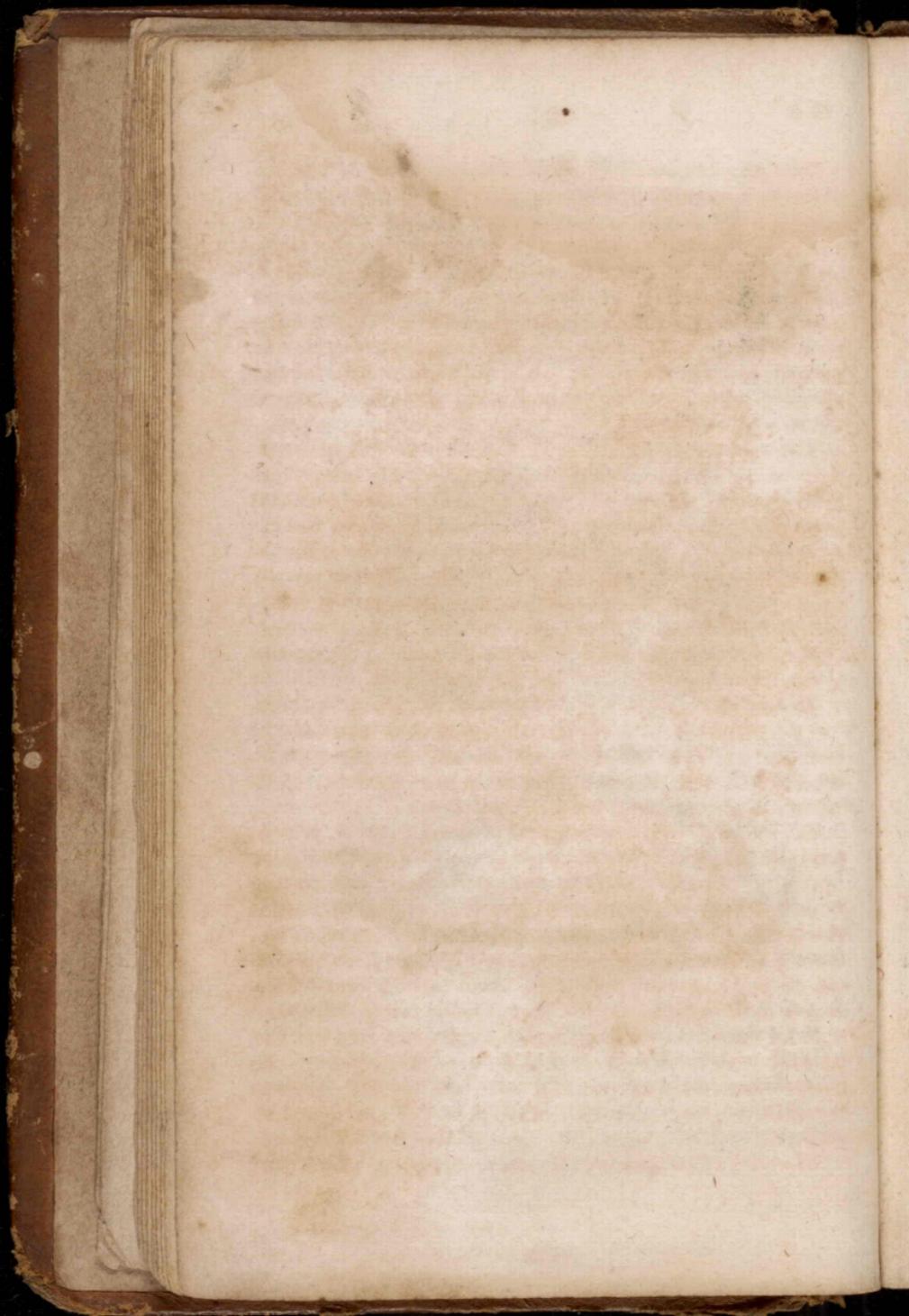


Round of Beef



Half a Calf's Head





The inside done as follows eats excellently: Have ready some shallot vinegar boiling hot: mince the meat large, and a good deal of the fat; sprinkle it with salt, and pour the shallot-vinegar and the gravy on it. Help with a spoon, as quick as possible, on hot plates.

Round or Buttock of Beef is cut in the same way as a fillet of veal, in the next article. It should be kept even all over. When helping the fat, observe not to hack it, but cut it smooth. A deep slice should be cut off the beef before you begin to help, as directed above for the edge-bone.

Fillet of Veal.—In an ox this part is round of beef. Ask whether the brown outside be liked, otherwise help the next slice. The bone is taken out, and the meat tied close, before dressing; which makes the fillet very solid. It should be cut thin, and very smooth. A stuffing is put into the flap, which completely covers it; you must cut deep into this, and help a thin slice, as likewise of fat. From carelessness in not covering the latter with paper, it is sometimes dried up, to the great disappointment of the carver.

Breast of Veal.—One part (which is called the brisket) is thickest, and has gristles; put your knife about four inches from the edge of this, and cut through it, which will separate the ribs from the brisket. Ask which is chosen, and help accordingly.

Calf's Head has a great deal of meat upon it, if properly managed. Cut slices from *a* to *b*, in the figure opposite page 22, letting the knife go close to the bone. In the fleshy part, at the neck end *c*, there lies the throat sweetbread, which you should help a slice of from *c* to *d* with the other part. Many like the eye: which you must cut out with the point of your knife, and divide in two. If the jaw-bone be taken off, there will be found some fine lean. Under the head is the palate, which is reckoned a nicety; the lady of the house should be acquainted with all things that are thought so, that she may distribute them among her guests.

Shoulder of Mutton.—This is a very good joint, and

by many preferred to the leg: it being very full of gravy, if properly roasted, and produces many nice bits. The figure represents it as laid in the dish with its back uppermost. When it is first cut, it should be in the hollow part of it, in the direction of *a, b*, and the knife should be passed deep to the bone. The prime part of the fat lies on the outer edge, and is to be cut out in thin slices in the direction *e*. If many are at table, and the hollow part cut in the line *a, b*, is eaten, some very good and delicate slices may be cut out on each side the ridge of the blade-bone, in the direction *c, d*. The line between these two dotted lines, is that in the direction of which the edge or ridge of the blade-bone lies, and cannot be cut across.

Leg of Mutton.—A leg of wether mutton, (which is the best flavoured,) may be known by a round lump of fat at the edge of the broadest part, as at *a*. The best part is in the midway, at *b*, between the knuckle and farther end. Begin to help there, by cutting thin deep slices to *c*. If the outside is not fat enough, help some from the side of the broad end in slices from *e* to *f*. This part is most juicy; but many prefer the knuckle, which in fine mutton will be very tender though dry. There are very fine slices on the back of the leg: turn it up, and cut the broad end; not in the direction you did the other side, but longways. To cut out the cramp-bone, take hold of the shank with your left hand, and cut down the thigh-bone at *d*; then pass the knife under the cramp-bone in the direction, *d, g*.

A fore Quarter of Lamb.—Separate the shoulder from the scoven, (which is the breast and ribs,) by passing the knife under in the direction of *a, b, c, d*, in the figure opposite the last page; keeping it towards you horizontally, to prevent cutting the meat too much off the bones. If grass lamb, the shoulder being large, put it into another dish. Squeeze the juice of half a Seville orange (or lemon) on the other part, and sprinkle a little salt and pepper. Then separate the gristly part from the ribs in the line *e, c*; and help either from that, or from the ribs, as may be chosen.

Shoulder of Mutton



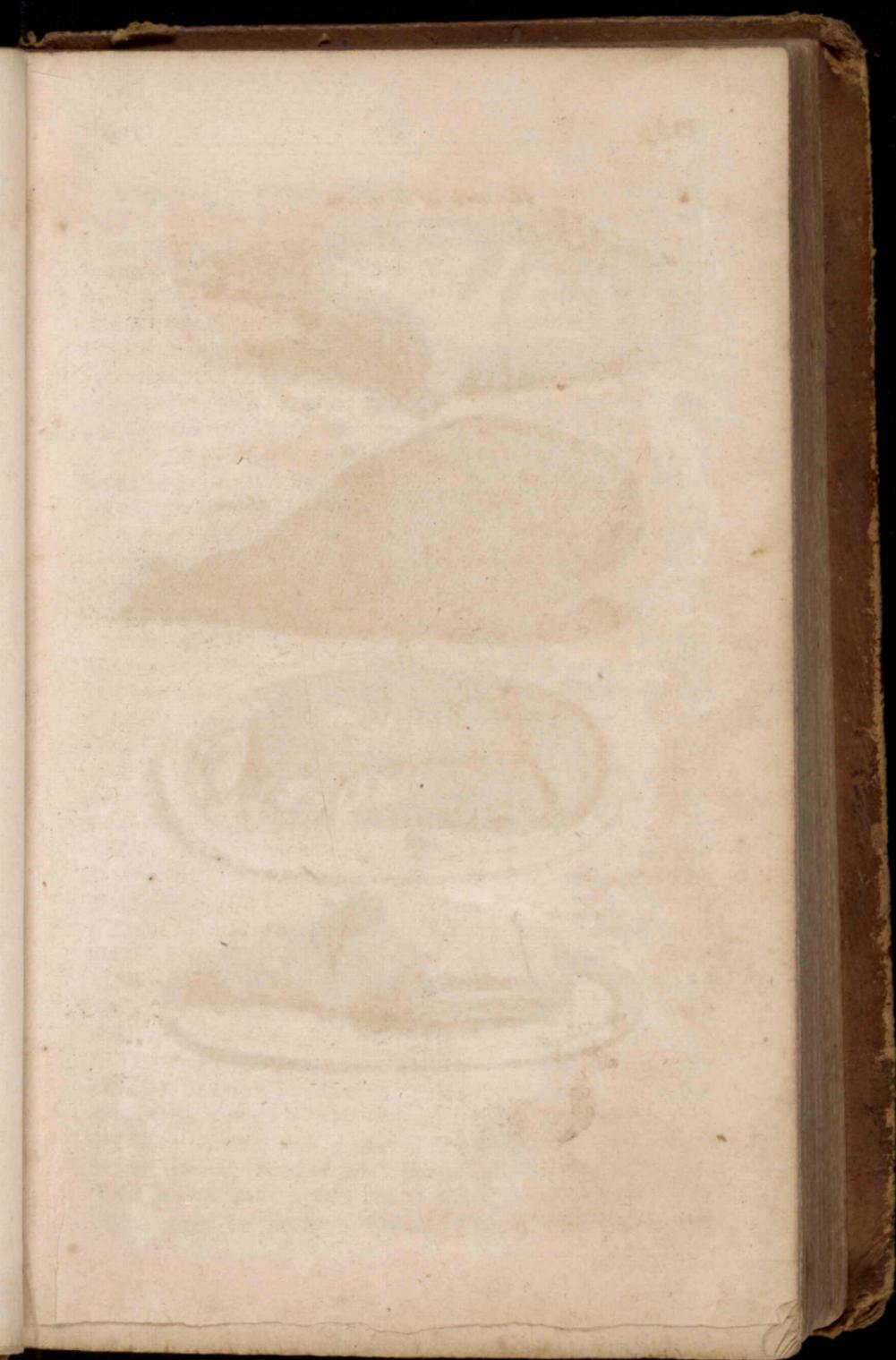
Leg of Mutton



Quarter of Lamb







Haunch of Venison



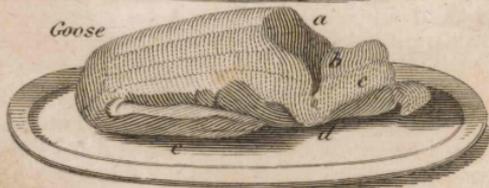
Ham



Pig



Goose



Haunch of Venison.—Cut down to the bone in the line *a, b, c,* in the figure opposite the next page, to let out the gravy: then turn the broad end of the haunch toward you, put in the knife at *b,* and cut as deep as you can to the end of the haunch *d;* then help in thin slices, observing to give some fat to each person. There is more fat, (which is a favourite part,) on the left side of *c* and *d* than on the other: and those who help must take care to proportion it, as likewise the gravy, according to the number of the company.

Haunch of Mutton is the leg and part of the loin, cut so as to resemble haunch of venison, and is to be helped at table in the same manner.

Saddle of Mutton.—Cut long thin slices from the tail to the end, beginning close to the back-bone. If a large joint the slice may be divided. Cut some fat from the sides.

Ham may be cut three ways; the common method is to begin in the middle, by long slices from *a b,* from the centre through the thick fat. This brings to the prime at first: which is likewise accomplished by cutting a small round hole on the top of the ham as at *c,* and with a sharp knife enlarging that by cutting successive thin circles: this preserves the gravy, and keeps the meat moist.

The last and most saving way is, to begin at the hock end, (which many are most fond of,) and proceed onwards.

Ham that is used for pies, &c. should be cut from the under side, first taking off a thick slice.

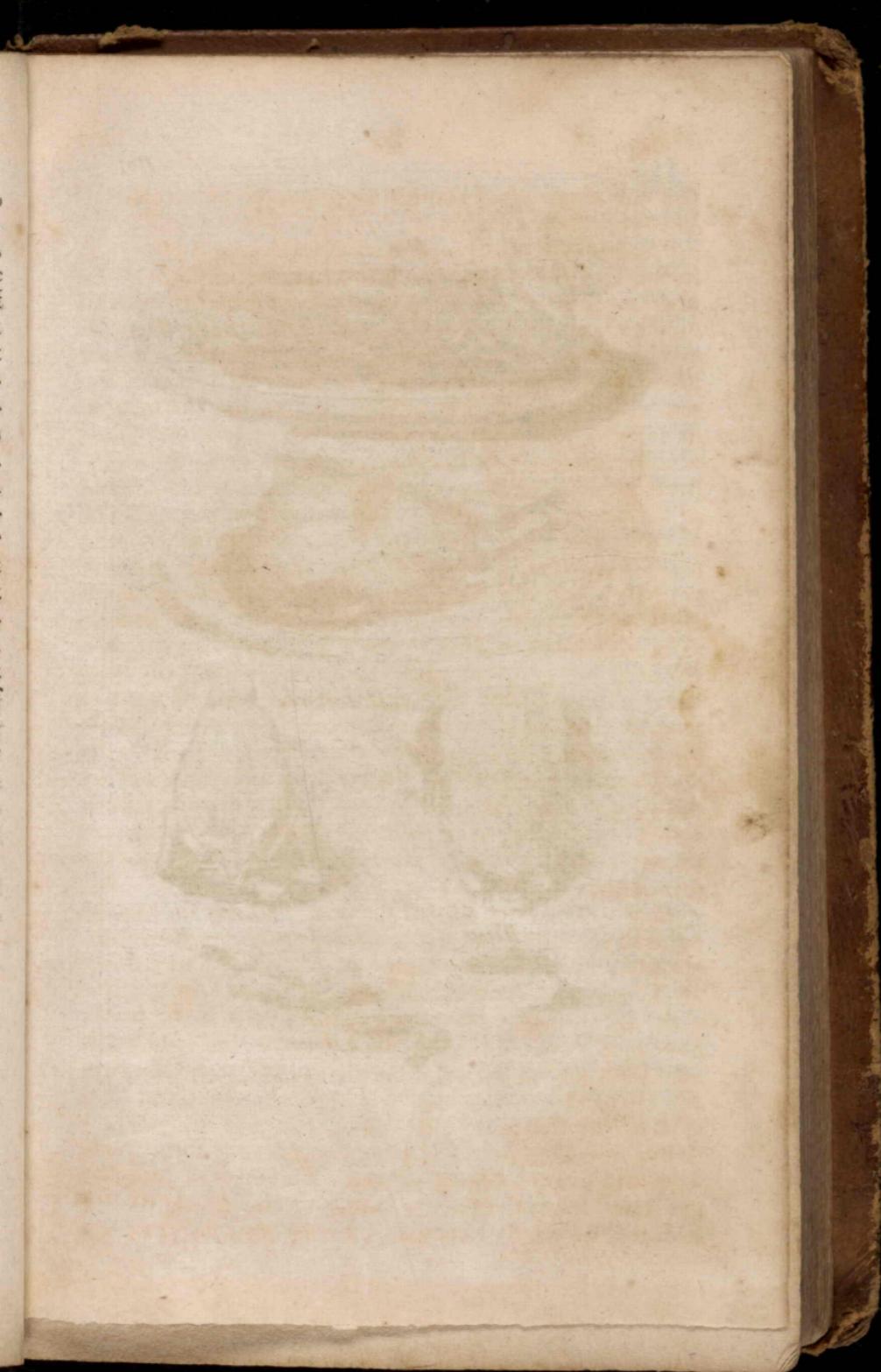
Sucking Pig.—The cook usually divides the body before it is sent to table, and garnishes the dish with the jaws and ears.

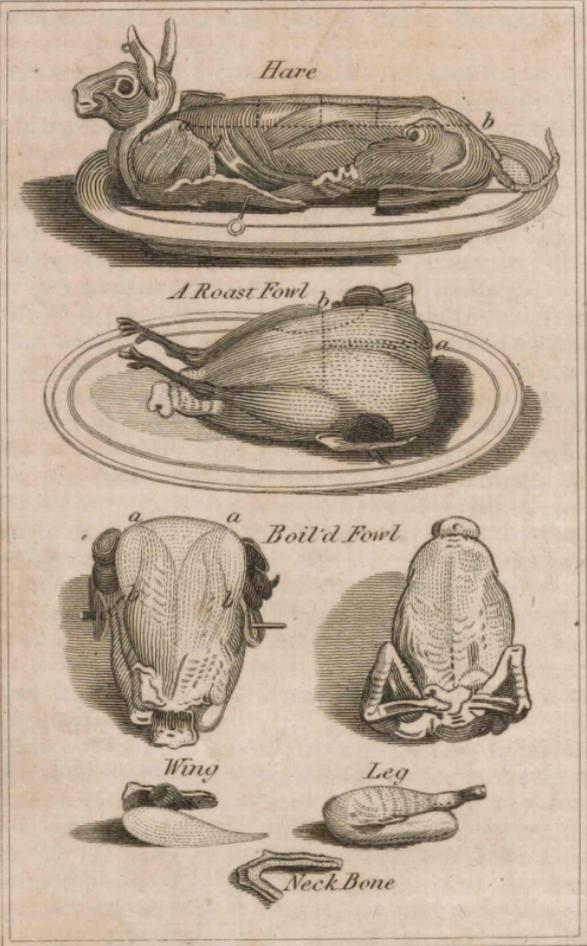
The first thing is, to separate a shoulder from the carcass on one side, and then the leg, according to the direction given by the dotted line *a, b, c.* The ribs are then to be divided into about two helpings; and an ear or jaw presented with them, and plenty of sauce. The joints may either be divided into two each, or pieces may be cut from them. The ribs are reckoned

the finest part; but some people prefer the neck-end, between the shoulders.

Goose.—Cut off the apron in the circular line *a, b, c*, in the figure opposite the last page; and pour into the body a glass of port wine, and a large tea-spoonful of mustard, first mixed at the sideboard. Turn the neck end of the goose towards you, and cut the whole breast in long slices from one wing to another; but only remove them as you help each person, unless the company is so large as to require the legs likewise. This way gives more prime bits than by making wings. Take off the leg, by putting the fork into the small end of the bone, pressing it to the body, and having passed the knife at *d*, turn the leg back, and if a young bird, it will easily separate. To take off the wing, put your fork into the small end of the pinion, and press it close to the body; then put in the knife at *d*, and divide the joint, taking it down in the direction, *d, e*. Nothing but practice will enable people to hit the joint exactly at the first trial. When the leg and wing of one side are done, go on to the other; but it is not often necessary to cut up the whole goose, unless the company be very large. There are two side-bones by the wing, which may be cut off; as likewise the back and lower side bones: but the best pieces are the breast and the thighs after being divided from the drumsticks.

Hare.—The best way of cutting it up is, to put the point of the knife under the shoulder at *a*, in the figure opposite the next page, and so cut all the way down to the rump, on one side of the back-bone, in the line *a, b*. Do the same on the other side, so that the whole hare will be divided into three parts. Cut the back into four, which with the legs is the part most esteemed. The shoulder must be cut off in a circular line, *c, d, a*; lay the pieces neatly on the dish as you cut them; and then help the company, giving some pudding and gravy to every person. This way can only be practised when the hare is young: if old, do not divide it down, which will require a strong arm: but put the





knife between the leg and back, and give it a little turn inwards at the joint; which you must endeavour to hit, and not to break by force. When both legs are taken off, there is a fine collop on each side the back; then divide the back into as many pieces as you please, and take off the shoulders, which are by many preferred, and are called the sportsman's pieces. When every one is helped, cut off the head; put your knife between the upper and lower jaw, and divide them, which will enable you to lay the upper flat on your plate; then put the point of the knife into the centre, and cut the head into two. The ears and brains may be helped then to those who like them.

Carve *Rabbits* as directed the latter way for hare; cutting the back into two pieces, which with the legs are the prime.

A fowl — A boiled fowl's legs are bent inwards, and tucked into the belly; but before it is served, the skewers are to be removed. Lay the fowl on your plate; and place the joints, as cut off on the dish. Take the wing off in the direction of *a* and *b*, in the annexed engraving, only dividing the joint with your knife; and then with your fork lift up the pinion, and draw the wing towards the legs, and the muscles will separate in a more complete form than if cut. Slip the knife between the leg and body, and cut to the bone; then with the fork turn the leg back, and the joint will give way if the bird is not old. When the four quarters are thus removed, take off the merrythought from *a*, and the neck-bones; these last by putting in the knife at *c*, and pressing it under the long broad part of the bone in the line *c, b*: then lift it up, and break it off from the part that sticks to the breast. The next thing is, to divide the breast from the carcass, by cutting through the tender ribs close to the breast, quite down to the tail. Then lay the back upwards, put your knife into the bone half-way from the neck to the rump, and on raising the lower end it will separate readily. Turn the rump from you, and very neatly take off the two sides-men, and the whole will be done. As each part

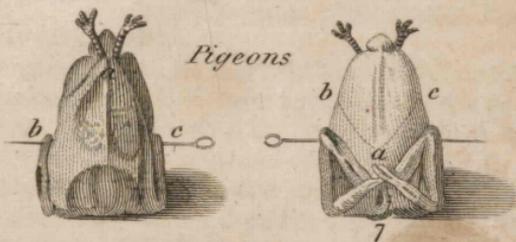
is taken off, it should be turned neatly on the dish: and care should be taken that what is left goes properly from table. The breast and wings are looked upon as the best parts; but the legs are most juicy, in young fowls. After all, more advantage will be gained by observing those who carve well, and a little practice, than by any written directions whatever.

A Pheasant.—The bird in the annexed engraving is as trussed for the spit; with its head under one of its wings. When the skewers are taken out, and the bird served, the following is the way to carve it.

Fix your fork in the centre of the breast; slice it down in the line *a, b*; take off the leg on one side in the dotted line *b, d*; then cut off the wing on the same side in the line *c, d*. Separate the leg and wing on the other side, and then cut off the slices of breast you divided before. Be careful how you take off the wings; for if you should cut too near the neck, as at *g*, you will hit on the neck bone, from which the wing must be separated. Cut off the merrythought in the line *f, g*, by passing the knife under it towards the neck. Cut the other parts as in a fowl. The breast, wings, and merrythought, are the most esteemed; but the leg has a higher flavour.

Partridge.—The partridge is here represented as just taken from the spit; but before it is served up, the skewers must be withdrawn. It is cut up in the same manner as a fowl. The wings must be taken off in the line *a, b*, and the merrythought in the line *c, d*. The prime parts of a partridge are the wings, breast, and merrythought; but the bird being small, the two latter are not often divided. The wing is considered as the best, and the tip of it reckoned the most delicate morsel of the whole.

Pigeons.—Cut them in half, either from top to bottom, or across. The lower part is generally thought the best; but the fairest way is to cut from the neck to *a*, figure 7, rather than from *c* to *b*, by *a*, which is the most fashionable. The figure represents the back of the pigeon; and the direction of the knife is in the line *b*, by *a, c*, if done the last way.



vo
g
g
th
at
an
S
of
an
d
er
to
m
P
st
th
th
b
th
an
e

American DOMESTIC COOKERY.

FISH.

To choose Fish.

Rock Fish.—A remarkably fine firm and well flavoured fish, should be chosen by the redness of the gills and a full bright eye; if the eye is sunken and the gills pale, they have been too long out of the water; their fineness depends on their being cooked immediately after they are killed; the same fish in New York, and to the eastward of it, is known by the name of *Streaked Bass*.

Sheep's Head.—This fish is generally esteemed one of the finest brought to our markets. It should be firm and thick, and the eyes bright. They are in season during the whole summer.

Sea Bass and Black Fish are fine solid fish, and generally to be had a live in the Philadelphia market and to the eastward, it is seldom seen in the southern market.

Salmon.—If new, the flesh is of a fine red, (the gills particularly,) the scales bright, and the whole fish stiff. When just killed, there is a whiteness between the flakes, which gives great firmness; by keeping this melts down, and the fish is more rich.

Cod.—The gills should be very red, the fish should be very thick at the neck, the flesh white and firm, and the eyes fresh. When flabby they are not good. They are in season from the beginning of December till the end of April.

Shad.—If good, they are very white and thick, their

gills of a fine red and the eyes bright; the whole fish must be stiff and firm. Season April and May.

Herrings.—If good, their gills are of a fine red and the eyes bright; as is likewise the whole fish, which must be stiff and firm.

Soles.—If good, they are thick, and the belly is of a cream-colour; if this is of a bluish cast and flabby, they are not fresh. They are in the market almost the whole year, but are in the highest perfection about midsummer.

Whitings.—The firmness of the body and fins is to be looked to, as in herrings; their high season is during the first three months of the year, but they may be had a great part of it.

Mackerel.—Choose as whitings. Their season is May, June, and July. They are so tender a fish that they carry and keep worse than any other.

Pike.—For freshness observe the above marks. The best are taken in rivers: they are a very dry fish, and are much indebted to stuffing and sauce.

Carp live some time out of water, and may therefore get wasted; it is best to kill them as soon as caught, to prevent this. The same signs of freshness attend them as other fish.

Trout.—They are a fine-flavoured fresh-water fish, and should be killed and dressed as soon as caught.—When they are to be bought, examine whether the gills are red and hard to open, the eyes bright, and the body stiff. The season is July, August, and September.

Perch.—Take the general rules given to distinguish the freshness of other fish.

Mulletts.—The sea are preferred to the river mullets, and the red to the grey. They should be very firm.—Their season is August.

Gudgeons.—They are chosen by the same rules as other fish. They are taken in running streams; come in about midsummer, and are to be had for five or six months.

Eels.—There is a greater difference in the goodness of eels than of any other fish. The true silver-eel,

(so called from the bright colour of the belly,) is caught in all our rivers; those taken in great floods are generally good, but in ponds they have usually a strong rank flavour. Except the middle of summer, they are always in season

Flounders.—They should be thick, firm, and have their eyes bright. They very soon become flabby and bad. They are in season from January to March, and from July to September.

Lobsters.—If they have not been long taken, the claws will have a strong motion when you put your finger on the eyes and press them. The heaviest are the best, and it is preferable to boil them at home. When you buy them ready-boiled, try whether their tails are stiff, and pull them up with a spring; otherwise that part will be flabby. The cock-lobster is known by the narrow back part of his tail; and the two uppermost fins within it are stiff and hard; but those of the hen are soft, and the tail broader. The male, though generally smaller, has the highest flavour, the flesh is firmer, and the colour when boiled is a deeper red.

Crabs.—The heaviest are best, and those of a middling size are sweetest. If light they are watery. when in perfection the joints of the legs are stiff, and the body has a very agreeable smell. The eyes look dead and loose when stale.

Prawns and Shrimps.—When fresh they have a sweet flavour, are firm and stiff, and the colour is bright.—Shrimps are of the prawn kind, and may be judged by the same rules.

Oysters.—They are taken in every section of the Union, on the seaboard; those most esteemed are taken in the Chesapeake Bay, about York and Rappahanock rivers, &c. when alive and strong, the shell is close. They should be eaten as soon as opened, otherwise they loose their flavour. In choosing, care should be taken to get them with a thin sharp shell, as this is a mark of their being young; and when open, the oyster should have a plump solid appearance; the largest are by no means the best.

Besides the above enumerated fish, our waters afford an immense variety, many of which are extremely delicate, particularly as *pan fish*; but as the directions already given may be applied to them, it is deemed unnecessary to go more into detail.

Terrapins.—There are several species, those most preferred are taken in the Chesapeake Bay, at the mouths of the Potomac, Chester, and other rivers.—Those that are full and heavy for the size are the best; those with a smooth shell are old.

Turtle.—There are several species, but the green is in the highest estimation for the table, and is generally brought to us from the West India islands. They weigh from eighty to two hundred pounds; when an opportunity of choice offers, those which are heaviest in proportion to their bulk, are to be preferred; and the general liveliness of the animal is also to be attended to.

Observations on Dressing Fish.

When quite clean, if to be boiled, some salt and a little vinegar should be put into the water, to give it firmness; but cod, whiting, and haddock, are far better if a little salted, and kept a day; and if not very hot weather they will be good two days.

Those who know how to purchase fish, may, by taking more at a time than they want for one day, often get it cheap: and such kinds as will pot or pickle, or keep by being sprinkled with salt and hung up, or by being fried will serve for stewing the next day, may then be bought with advantage.

Fresh-water fish has often a muddy smell and taste, to take off which, soak it in strong salt and water after it is nicely cleaned; or if a size to bear it, scald it in the same; then dry and dress it.

The fish must be put into the water while cold, and set to do very gently, or the outside will break before the inner part is done.

Crimp fish should be put into boiling water; and

when it boils up, pour a little cold water in, to check extreme heat and simmer it a few minutes.

The fish-plate on which it is done may be drawn up, to see if it be ready; it will leave the bone when it is. —It should then be immediately taken out of the water; or it will be woolly. The fish-plate should be set crossways over the kettle, to keep hot for serving; and a clean cloth over the fish, to prevent its losing its colour.

Small fish nicely fried, covered with egg and crumbs, make a dish far more elegant than if served plain.—Great attention should be paid to garnishing fish: use plenty of horse-radish, parsley, and lemon.

When well done, and with very good sauce, fish is more attended to than almost any other dish. The liver and roe should be placed on the dish, so that the lady may see them, and help a part to every one.

If fish is to be fried or broiled, it must be wrapped in a nice soft cloth after it is well cleaned and washed. —When perfectly dry, wet with an egg, if for frying, and sprinkle the finest crumbs of bread over it; if done a second time with the egg and bread, the fish will look much better: then having a thick-bottomed frying-pan on the fire, with a large quantity of lard or dripping boiling-hot, plunge the fish into it, and let it fry middlingly quick, till the colour is a fine brown yellow, and it is judged ready. If it is done enough before it has obtained a proper degree of colour, the cook should draw the pan to the side of the fire; carefully take it up, and either place it on a large sieve turned upwards, and to be kept for that purpose only, or on the under side of a dish to drain; and if wanted very nice, a sheet of cap paper must be put to receive the fish, which should look a beautiful colour, and all the crumbs appear distinct; the fish being free from grease. The same dripping, with a little fresh, will serve a second time. Butter gives a bad colour; oil fries of the finest colour for those who will allow the expense.

Garnish with a fringe of curled raw parsley, or pars-

ley fried, which must be thus done: When washed and picked, throw it again into clean water; when the lard or dripping boils, throw the parsley into it immediately from the water, and instantly it will be green and crisp, and must be taken up with a slice; this may be done after the fish is fried.

If fish is to be broiled, it must be seasoned, floured, and put on a gridiron that is very clean; which, when hot, should be rubbed with a bit of suet, to prevent the fish from sticking. It must be boiled on a very clear fire, that it may not taste smoky; and not too near, that it may not be scorched.

SALMON.

To boil Salmon.

Clean it carefully, boil it gently, and take it out of the water as soon as done. Let the water be warm if the fish be split. If underdone it is very unwholesome. Shrimp or anchovy sauce.

To broil Salmon.

Cut slices an inch thick, and season with pepper and salt; lay each slice in half a sheet of white paper, well buttered, twist the ends of the paper, and broil the slices over a slow fire six or eight minutes. Serve in the paper with anchovy-sauce.

To pot Salmon.

Take a large piece, scale and wipe, but do not wash it; salt very well, let it lie till the salt is melted and drained from it, then season with beaten mace, cloves, and whole pepper: lay in a few bay-leaves, put it close into a pan, cover it over with butter, and bake it; when well done, drain it from the gravy, put it into the pots to keep, and when cold cover it with clarified butter.

In this manner you may do any firm fish.

To dry Salmon.

Cut the fish down, take out the inside and roe. Rub the whole with common salt after scaling it; let it hang

24 hours to drain. Pound three or four ounces of salt-petre, according to the size of the fish, two ounces of bay salt, and two ounces of coarse sugar: rub these, when mixed well, into the salmon, and lay it on a large dish or tray two days, then rub it well with common salt, and in 24 hours more it will be fit to dry; wipe it well after draining. Hang it either in a wood chimney, or in a dry place; keeping it open with two small sticks.

Dried salmon is eaten broiled in paper, and only just warmed through; egg-sauce and mashed potatoes with it; or it may be boiled, especially the bit next the head.

An excellent dish of dried Salmon.

Pull some into flakes; have ready some eggs boiled hard and chopped large; put both into half a pint of thin cream, and two or three ounces of butter rubbed with a tea-spoonful of flour; skim it, and stir till boiling hot; make a wall of mashed potatoes round the inner edge of a dish, and pour the above into it.

To pickle Salmon,

Boil as before directed, take the fish out, and boil the liquor with bay-leaves, pepper-corns, and salt; add vinegar, when cold, and pour it over the fish.

Another way.

After scaling and cleaning, split the salmon, and divide it into such pieces as you choose, lay it in the kettle to fill the bottom, and as much water as will cover it; to three quarts put a pint of vinegar, a handful of salt, twelve bay-leaves, six blades of mace, and a quarter of an ounce of black pepper. When the salmon is boiled enough, drain it and put it on a clean cloth, then put more salmon into the kettle, and pour the liquor upon it, and so on till all is done. After this, if the pickle be not smartly flavoured with the vinegar and salt, add more, and boil it quick three quarters of an hour. When all is cold, pack the fish in something deep, and let there be enough of pickle to plentifully cover. Preserve it from the air. The liquor must be

drained from the fish, and occasionally boiled and skimmed.

Salmon collared.

Split such a part of the fish as may be sufficient to make a handsome roll, wash and wipe it, and having mixed salt, white pepper, pounded mace, and Jamaica pepper, in quantity to season it very high, rub it inside and out, well. Then roll it tight and bandage it, put as much water and one third vinegar as will cover it, with bay-leaves, salt, and both sorts of pepper. Cover close, and simmer till done enough. Drain and boil quick the liquor, and put on when cold. Serve with fennel. It is an elegant dish, and extremely good.

To dress Halibut

Having cut the Halibut in thin slices, fry them with butter; afterwards boil the bones of the fish with four onions, some celery and thyme, for half an hour, in a little water. Then strain it, and stew the fish for half an hour in a little water, with the addition of some butter browned. Season with white pepper, a spoonful of catsup, salt, and mace, a spoonful of lemon juice, and a little shred lemon peel. Add flour and fresh butter to thicken it.

COD.

Some people boil the cod whole; but a large head and shoulders contain all the fish that is proper to help, the thinner parts being overdone and tasteless before the thick are ready. But the whole fish may be purchased at times more reasonably; and the lower half, if sprinkled and hung up, will be in high perfection one or two days. Or it may be made salter, and served with egg-sauce, potatoes, and parsneps.

Cod when small is usually very cheap. If boiled quite fresh it is watery: but eats excellently if salted and hung up for a day, to give it firmness, then stuffed, and broiled, or boiled.

Cod's Head and Shoulders.

Will eat much finer by having a little salt rubbed down the bone, and along the thick part, even if it be eaten the same day.

Tie it up, and put it on the fire in cold water which will completely cover it; throw a handful of salt into it. Great care must be taken to serve it without the smallest speck of black or scum. Garnish with a large quantity of double parsley, lemon, horse-radish, and the milt, roe, and liver, and fried smelts if approved. If with smelts, be careful that no water hangs about the fish; or the beauty of the smelts will be taken off as well as their flavour.

Serve with plenty of Oyster or Shrimp sauce, and anchovy and butter.

Crimp Cod.

Boil, broil, or fry.

Cod Sounds boiled.

Soak them in warm water half an hour, then scrape and clean; and if to be dressed white, boil them in milk and water; when tender, serve them in a napkin, with egg sauce. The salt must not be much soaked out, unless for fricassee.

Cod Sounds to look like small Chickens.

A good maigre-day dish. Wash three large sounds nicely, and boil in milk and water, but not too tender; when cold, put a forcemeat of chopped oysters, crumbs of bread, a bit of butter, nutmeg, pepper, salt, and the yolks of two eggs; spread it thin over the sounds, and roll up each in the form of a chicken, skewering it; then lard them as you would chickens, dust a little flour over, and roast them in a tin oven slowly. When done enough, pour over them a fine oyster-sauce.—Serve for side or corner dish.

To broil Cod Sounds.

Scald in hot water, rub well with salt, pull off the dirty skin, and put them to simmer till tender; take them out, flour, and broil. While this is doing, season a little brown gravy with pepper, salt, a tea spoonful of soy, and a little mustard; give it a boil with a bit of flour and butter, and pour it over the sounds.

Cod Sounds ragout.

Prepare as above; then stew them in white gravy seasoned, cream, butter, and a little bit of flour added before you serve, gently boiling up. A bit of lemon-peel, nutmeg, and the least pounded mace, should give the flavour.

Currie of Cod

Should be made of sliced cod, that has either been crimped or sprinkled a day, to make it firm. Fry it of a fine brown with onions; and stew it with a good white gravy, a little currie-powder, a bit of butter and flour, three or four spoonfuls of rich cream, salt, and Cayenne, if the powder be not hot enough.

To dress salt Cod.

Soak and clean the piece you mean to dress, then lay it all night in water, with a glass of vinegar. Boil it enough, then break it into flakes on the dish; pour over it parsneps boiled, beaten in a mortar, and then boil up with cream and a large piece of butter rubbed with a bit of flour. It may be served as above with egg-sauce instead of the parsnep, and the root sent up whole; or the fish may be boiled and sent up without flaking, and sauces as above.

STURGEON.

To dress fresh Sturgeon.

Cut slices, rub egg over them, then sprinkle with crumbs of bread, parsley, pepper, salt; fold them in paper, and broil gently.

Sauce; butter, anchovy, soy.

To roast Sturgeon.

Put it on a lark-spit, then tie it on a large spit; baste it constantly with butter, and serve with a good gravy, an anchovy, a squeeze of Seville orange or lemon, and a glass of sherry.

Another.

Put a piece of butter, rolled in flour, into a stew-pan with four cloves, a bunch of sweet herbs, two onionés,

some pepper and salt, half a pint of water, and a glass of vinegar. Stir it over the fire till hot; then let it become lukewarm, and steep the fish in it an hour or two. Butter a paper well, tie it round, and roast it without letting the spit run through. Serve with sorrel and anchovy sauce.

An excellent imitation of pickled Sturgeon.

Take a fine large turkey, but not old, pick it very nicely, singe, and make it extremely clean; bone and wash it, and tie it across and across with a bit of mat string washed clean. Put into a very nice tin saucepan a quart of water, a quart of vinegar, a quart of white (but not sweet) wine, and a very large handful of salt; boil and skim it well, then boil the Turkey. When done enough, tighten the strings, and lay it upon a dish with a weight of two pounds over it.

Boil the liquor half an hour; and when both are cold, put the turkey into it. This will keep some months, and eats more delicately than sturgeon; vinegar, oil, and sugar, are usually eaten with it. If more vinegar or salt should be wanted, add when cold. Send fennel over it to table.

Perch.

Put them into cold water, boil them carefully, and serve with melted butter and soy. Perch are a most delicate fish. They may be either fried or stewed, but in stewing they do not preserve so good a flavour.

To fry Trout,

Scale, gut, and well wash; then dry them, and lay them separately on a board before the fire, after dusting some flour over them. Fry them of a fine colour with fresh dripping; serve with crimp parsley, and plain butter.

Perch may be done the same way.

Trout a-la-Genevoise.

Clean the fish very well; put it into your stew-pan, adding half Champaigne, and half Moselle, or Rhenish,

or sherry wine. Season it with pepper, salt, an onion, a few cloves stuck in it, and a small bunch of parsley and thyme; put in it a crust of French bread; set it on a quick fire. When the fish is done, take the bread out, bruise it, and then thicken the sauce; add flour and a little butter, and let it boil up. See that your sauce is of a proper thickness. Lay your fish on the dish, and pour the sauce over it. Serve it with sliced lemon and fried bread.

MACKEREL.

Boil, and serve with butter and fennel.

To broil them, split, and sprinkle with herbs, pepper, and salt; or stuff with the same, crumbs, and chopped fennel.

Collared, as eel, page 42.

Potted; clean, season, and bake them in a pan with spice, bay-leaves, and some butter; when cold, lay them in a potting-pot, and cover with butter.

Pickled; boil them, then boil some of the liquor, a few peppers, bay-leaves, and some vinegar; when cold pour it over them.

Pickled Mackerel, called Caveach.

Clean and divide them; then cut each side into three, or, leaving them undivided, cut each side into five or six pieces. To six large mackerel, take near an ounce of pepper, two nutmegs, a little mace, four cloves, and a handful of salt, all in the finest powder; mix, and making holes in each bit of fish, thrust the seasoning into them, rub each piece with some of it; then fry them brown in oil; let them stand till cold, then put them into a stone jar, and cover with vinegar; if to keep long, pour oil on the top. Thus done, they may be preserved for months.

To bake Pike.

Scale it, and open as near the throat as you can, then stuff it with the following; grated bread, herbs, anchovies, oysters, suet, salt, pepper, mace, half a pint of cream, four yolks of eggs; mix all over the fire till it

thickens, then put it into the fish, and sew it up, butter should be put over it in little bits; bake it. Serve sauce of gravy, butter, and anchovy. *Note:* if, in helping a pike, the back and belly are slit up, and each slice gently drawn downwards, there will be fewer bones given.

HADDOCK.

Boil; or broil with stuffing as under, having salted them a day,

To dry Haddock.

Choose them of two or three pounds weight; take out the gills, eyes, and entrails, and remove the blood from the back-bone. Wipe them dry, and put some salt into the bodies and eyes. Lay them on a board for a night; then hang them up in a dry place, and after three or four days they will be fit to eat; skin and rub them with egg, and strew crumbs over them. Lay them before the fire, and baste with butter until brown enough. Serve with egg-sauce.

Whitings, if large, are excellent this way; and it will prove an accommodation in the country where there is no regular supply of fish.

Stuffing for Pike, Haddock, and small Cod.

Take equal parts of fat bacon, beef-suet, and fresh-butter, some parsley, thyme, and savoury; a little onion, and a few leaves of scented marjoram shred fine; an anchovy or two; a little salt and nutmeg, and some pepper. Oysters will be an improvement with or without anchovies; add crumbs and an egg to bind.

To fry Smelts.

They should not be washed more than is necessary to clean them. Dry them in a cloth; then lightly flour them, but shake it off. Dip them into plenty off egg, then into bread crumbs grated fine, and plunge them into a good pan of *boiling* lard; let them continue gently boiling, and a few minutes will make them a bright yellow-brown. Take care not to take off the light roughness of the crumbs, or their beauty will be lost,

EELS.

Spitchcock Eels.

Take one or two large eels, leave the skin on, cut them into pieces of three inches long, open them on the belly-side, and clean them nicely; wipe them dry, and then wet them with beaten egg, and strew over on both sides chopped parsley, pepper, salt, a very little sage, and a bit of mace pounded fine and mixed with the seasoning. Rub the gridiron with a bit of suet, and broil the fish of a fine colour.

Serve with anchovy and butter for sauce.

Fried Eels.

If small they should be curled round and fried, being first dipped into egg and crumbs of bread.

Boiled Eels.

The small ones are best; do them in a small quantity of water, with a good deal of parsley, which should be served up with them and the liquor.

Serve chopped parsley and butter for sauce.

Eel Broth very nourishing for the sick.

Do as above; but stew two hours, and add an onion and peppercorns; salt to taste.

Collared Eel.

Bone a large eel, but do not skin it; mix pepper, salt, mace, allspice, and a clove or two, in the finest powder, and rub over the whole inside; roll it tight, and bind with a coarse tape. Boil in salt and water till enough, then add vinegar, and when cold keep the collar in pickle. Serve it either whole or in slices. Chopped sage, parsley, and a little thyme, knotted marjoram, and savoury, mixed with the spices, greatly improve the taste.

Flounders.

Let them be rubbed with salt inside and out, and lie two hours to give them some firmness. Dip them into egg, cover with crumbs, and fry them.

HERRINGS.

To smoke Herrings.

Clean, and lay them in salt and a little saltpetre one night; then hang them on a stick, through the eyes, in a row. Have ready an old cask, in which put some sawdust, and in the midst of it a heater red-hot; fix the stick over the smoke, and let them remain twenty-four hours.

Fried Herrings.

Serve them of a light brown, with onions sliced and fried.

Broiled Herrings.

Flour them first, and do of a good colour; plain butter for sauce.

Potted Herrings

Are very good done like Mackerel, see page 40.

To dress Red Herrings.

Choose those that are large and moist, cut them open, and pour some boiling small beer over them to soak half an hour; drain them dry, and make them just hot through before the fire, then rub some cold butter over them and serve. Egg-sauce, or buttered eggs, and mashed potatoes, should be sent up with them.

Baked Herrings.

Wash and drain without wiping them; season with allspice in fine powder, salt, and a few whole cloves; lay them in a pan with plenty of black pepper, an onion, and a few bay leaves. Add half vinegar and half small beer enough to cover them. Put paper over the pan, and bake in a slow oven. If you like, throw saltpetre over them the night before, to make them look red. Gut, but do not open them.

LOBSTERS AND SHRIMPS.

To pot Lobsters.

Half-boil them, pick out the meat, cut it into small bits, season with mace, white pepper, nutmeg, and salt, press close into a pot, and cover with butter; bake half an hour; put the spawn in. When cold take the lob-

ster out, and put it into the pots with a little of the butter. Beat the other butter in a mortar with some of the spawn; then mix that coloured butter with as much as will be sufficient to cover the pots, and strain it. Cayenne may be added, if approved.

Another way to pot Lobsters.

Take out the meat as whole as you can; split the tail and remove the gut; if the inside be not watery, add that. Season with mace, nutmeg, white pepper, salt, and a clove or two, in the finest powder. Lay a little fine butter at the bottom of the pan, and the lobster smooth over it, with bay-leaves between; cover it with butter, and bake gently. When done, pour the whole on the bottom of a sieve, and with a fork lay the pieces into potting pots, some of each sort, with the seasoning about it. When cold pour clarified butter over, but not hot. It will be good next day; or highly seasoned, and thick covered with butter will keep some time.

Potted lobster may be used cold, or as a fricasee, with a cream sauce; it then looks very nicely and eats excellently, especially if there is spawn.

Mackerel, Herrings, and Trout, are good potted, as above.

Stewed Lobster, a very high relish.

Pick the lobster, put the berries into a dish that has a lamp, and rub them down with a bit of butter, two spoonfuls of any sort of gravy, one of soy, or walnut-ketchup, a little salt and Cayenne, and a spoonful of port; stew the lobster cut into bits with the gravy as above.

Buttered Lobsters.

Pick the meat out, cut it, and warm with a little weak brown gravy, nutmeg, salt, pepper, and butter, with a little flour. If done white, a little white gravy and cream.

To roast Lobsters.

When you have half-boiled the lobster take it out of the water, and while hot, rub it with butter and lay it before the fire. Continue basting it with butter till it has a fine froth.

Currie of Lobsters or Prawns.

Take them from the shells, and lay into a pan, with a small piece of mace, three or four spoonfuls of veal gravy, and four of cream; rub smooth one or two tea-spoonfuls of currie-powder, a tea-spoonful of flour, and an ounce of butter; simmer an hour; squeeze half a lemon in, and add salt.

Prawns and Cray-fish in jelly, a beautiful dish.

Make a savoury fish-jelly, and put some into the bottom of a deep small dish; when cold lay the cray-fish with their back downwards, and pour more jelly over them. Turn out when cold,

To butter Prawns or Shrimps.

Take them out of the shells; and warm them with a little good gravy, a bit of butter and flour, a scrape of nutmeg, salt, and pepper; simmer a minute or two, and serve with sippets; or with a cream sauce, instead of brown.

To pot Shrimps.

When boiled, take them out of the skins, and season them with salt, white pepper, and a very little mace and cloves. Press them into a pot, set it in the oven ten minutes, and when cold put butter.

CRABS.

Hot Crab.

Pick the meat out of a crab, clear the shell from the head, then put the meat with a little nutmeg, salt, pepper, a bit of butter, crumbs of bread, and three spoonfuls of vinegar, into the shell again, and set it before fire. You may brown it with a salamander.

Dry toast should be served to eat it upon.

Dressed Crab, cold.

Empty the shells, and mix the flesh with oil, vinegar, salt, and a little white pepper and Cayenne: then put the mixture into the large shell, and serve. Very little oil is necessary.

OYSTERS.

To feed Oysters.

Put them into water, and wash them with a birch besom till quite clean; then lay them bottom downwards into a pan, sprinkle with flour or oatmeal and salt, and cover with water. Do the same every day, and they will fatten. The water should be pretty salt.

To stew Oysters.

Open and separate the liquor from them, then wash them from the grit; strain the liquor, and put with the oysters a bit of mace and lemon-peel, and a few white peppers. Simmer them very gently, and put some cream, and a little flour and butter.

Serve with sippets.

Boiled Oysters

Eat well. Let the shells be nicely cleaned first; and serve in them, to eat with cold butter.

To scallop Oysters.

Put them with crumbs of bread, pepper, salt, nutmeg, and a bit of butter, into scallop-shells, or saucers, and bake before the fire in a Dutch oven.

Fried Oysters, to garnish boiled fish.

Make a batter of flour, milk, and eggs, season it a very little, dip the oysters into it, and fry them a fine yellow brown. A little nutmeg should be put into the seasoning, and a few crumbs of bread into the flour.

Oyster Sauce.

See SAUCES.

Oyster Loaves.

Open them, and save the liquor; wash them in it; then strain it through a sieve, and put a little of it into a toasser, with a bit of butter and flour, white pepper, a scrape of nutmeg, and a little cream. Stew them, and cut in dice; put them into rolls, sold for the purpose.

Oyster Patties.

See PATTIES.

To pickle Oysters.

Wash four dozen of the largest oysters you can get, in their own liquor, wipe them dry, strain the liquor off, adding to it a dessert-spoonful of pepper, two blades of mace, a table-spoonful of salt, if the liquor be not very salt, three of white wine, and four of vinegar.—Simmer the oysters a few minutes in the liquor, then put them in small jars, and boil the pickle up, skim it, and when cold, pour over the oysters: cover close.

Another way to pickle Oysters.

Open the number you intend to pickle, put them into a saucepan with their own liquor for ten minutes, simmer them very gently; then put them into a jar, one by one, that none of the grit may stick to them, and cover them when cold with the pickle thus made.—Boil the liquor with a bit of mace, lemon-peel, and black peppers, and to every hundred put two spoonfuls of the best undistilled vinegar.

They should be kept in small jars, and tied close with bladder, for the air will spoil them.

Note. *Directions for making Fish Pies will be found under the head PIES.*

MEATS.

To choose Meats.

Venison.—If the fat be clear, bright, and thick, and the cleft part smooth and close, it is young; but if the cleft is wide and tough, it is old. To judge of its sweetness, run a very sharp narrow knife into the shoulder or haunch, and you will know by the scent. Few people like it when it has much of the *haut-gout*.

Beef.—If the flesh of ox-beef is young, it will have a fine smooth open grain, be of a good red, and feel tender. The fat should look white rather than yellow; for when that is of a deep colour, the meat is seldom

good: beef fed by oil cakes is in general so, and the flesh is flabby. The grain of cow-beef is closer and the fat whiter, than that of ox-beef; but the lean is not of so bright a red. The grain of bull beef is closer still, the fat hard and skinny, the lean of a deep red, and a stronger scent. Ox-beef is the reverse. Ox-beef is the richest and largest; but in small families, and to some tastes, heifer-beef is better if finely fed. In old meat there is a streak of horn in the ribs of beef: the harder this is, the older; and the flesh is not so finely flavoured.

Veal.—The flesh of a bull calf is firmest, but not so white. The fillet of the cow-calf is generally preferred for the udder. The whitest is not the most juicy, having been made so by frequent bleeding and having had whitening to lick. Choose the meat of which the kidney is well covered with white thick fat. If the bloody vein in the shoulder looks blue, or of a bright red it is newly killed; but any other colour shows it stale. The other parts should be dry and white; if clammy or spotted, the meat is stale and bad. The kidney turns first in the loin, and the suet will not then be firm.

Mutton.—Choose this by the fineness of its grain, good colour, and firm white fat. It is not the better for being young; if of a good breed and well fed, it is better for age; but this only holds with wether-mutton: the flesh of the ewe is paler, and the texture finer.—Ram mutton is very strong flavoured, the flesh is of a deep red, and the fat is spongy.

Lamb.—Observe the neck of a fore quarter; if the vein is bluish, it is fresh; if it has a green or yellow cast, it is stale. In the hind quarter, if there is a faint smell under the kidney, and the knuckle is limp, the meat is stale. If the eyes are sunk, the head is not fresh. Grass lamb comes into season in April or May, and continues till August. House-lamb may be had in great towns almost all the year, but is in highest perfection in December and January.

Pork.—Pinch the lean, and if young it will break. If the rind is tough, thick, and cannot easily be im-

pressed by the finger it is old. A thin rind is a merit in all pork. When fresh, the flesh will be smooth and cool; if clammy it is tainted. What is called measly pork is very unwholesome; and may be known by the fat being full of kernels, which in good pork is never the case. Pork fed at still-houses does not answer for curing any way, the fat being spongy. Dairy-fed pork is the best.

Bacon.—If the rind is thin, the fat firm, and of a red tinge, the lean tender, of a good colour, and adhering to the bone, you may conclude it good, and not old. If there are yellow streaks in it, it is going, if not already rusty.

Hams.—Stick a sharp knife under the bone: if it comes out with a pleasant smell, the ham is good; but if the knife is daubed and has a bad scent, do not buy it. Hams short in the hock are best, and long legged pigs are not to be chosen for any preparation of pork.

Brawn.—The horny part of young brawn will feel moderately tender, and the flavour will be better; the rind of old will be hard.

Observations on purchasing, keeping, and dressing Meat.

In every sort of provisions, the best of the kind goes farthest; it cuts out with most advantage, and affords most nourishment. Round of beef, fillet of veal, and leg of mutton, are joints that bear a higher price. but as they have more solid meat, they deserve the preference. It is worth notice, however, that those joints which are inferior may be dressed as palatably: and being cheaper; they ought to be bought in turn; for, when they are weighed with the prime pieces, it makes the price of these come lower.

In loins of meat, the long pipe that runs by the bone should be taken out, as it is apt to taint; as also the kernels of beef. Rumps and edge bones of beef are often bruised by the blows the drovers give the beasts, and the part that has been struck always taints; therefore do not purchase these joints if bruised.

The shank-bones of mutton should be saved; and, after soaking and brushing, may be added to give richness to gravies or soups. They are also particularly nourishing for sick persons.

When sirloins of beef, or loins of veal or mutton, come in, part of the suet may be cut off for puddings, or to clarify.

Dripping will baste every thing as well as butter, except fowls and game; and for kitchen pies, nothing else should be used.

The fat of a neck or loin of mutton makes a far lighter pudding than suet

Meat and vegetables, that the frost has touched, should be soaked in cold water two or three hours before used, or more if they are much iced. Putting them into hot water, or to the fire, till thawed, makes it impossible for any heat to dress them properly afterwards.

In warm weather, meat should be examined well when it comes in: and if flies have touched it, the part must be cut off, and then well washed. In the height of summer, it is a very safe way to let meat that is to be salted lie an hour in very cold water, rubbing well any part likely to have been fly-blown; then wipe it quite dry, and have salt ready, and rub it thoroughly in every part, throwing a handful over it besides. Turn it every day, and rub the pickle in, which will make it ready for the table in three or four days. If to be very much corned, wrap it in well floured cloth, after rubbing it with salt. This last method will corn fresh beef fit for the table the day it comes in, but it must be put into the pot when the water boils.

If the weather permit, meat eats much better for hanging two or three days before it is salted.

The water in which meat has been boiled makes an excellent soup for the poor, by adding to it vegetables, oatmeal, or peas.

Roast-beef bones, or shank bones of ham, make fine peas-soup; and should be boiled with the peas the day before eaten, that the fat may be taken off.

In some families great loss is sustained by the spoiling of meat. The best way to keep what is to be eaten unsalted, is, as before directed, to examine it well, wipe it every day, and put some pieces of charcoal over it. If meat is brought from a distance in warm weather, the butcher should be ordered to cover it close, and bring it early in the morning; but even then, if is kept on the road while he serves the customers who live nearest to him, it will very likely be fly-blown. This happens often in the country.

Wash all meat before you dress it: if for boiling, the colour will be better for soaking; but if for roasting, dry it.

Boiling in a well-floured cloth will make meat white.

Particular care must be taken that the pot is well skimmed the *moment* it boils, otherwise the foulness will be dispersed over the meat. The more soups or broth are skimmed, the better and cleaner they will be.

The boiler and utensils should be kept delicately clean.

Put the meat into cold water, and flour it well first. Meat boiled quick will be hard; but care must be taken that in boiling slow it does not stop, or the meat will be underdone.

If the steam is kept in, the water will not lessen much; therefore when you wish it to boil away, take off the cover of the soup-pot.

Vegetables should not be dressed with the meat, except carrots or parsneps with boiled beef.

As to the length of time required for roasting and boiling, the size of the joint must direct; as also the strength of the fire, the nearness of the meat to it, and in boiling, the regular though slow progress it makes; for if the cook, when told to hinder the copper from boiling quick, lets it stop from boiling up at all, the usual time will not be sufficient, and the meat will be underdone.

Weigh the meat; and allow for all solid joints, a quarter of an hour for every pound, and some minutes (from ten to twenty) over, according as the family like it done.

A ham of twenty pounds will take four hours and a half, and others in proportion.

A tongue, if dry, takes four hours slow boiling, after soaking; a tongue out of pickle, from two hours and a half to three hours, or more if very large; it must be judged by feeling whether it is very tender.

A leg of pork, or of lamb, takes the allowance of twenty minutes, above a quarter of an hour to a pound.

In roasting beef of ten pounds will take above two hours and a half; twenty pounds will take three hours and three quarters.

A neck of mutton will take an hour and a half, if kept at a proper distance. A chine of pork, two hours.

The meat should be put at a good distance from the fire, and brought gradually nearer when the inner part becomes hot, which will prevent its being scorched while yet raw. Meat should be much basted; and when nearly done, floured to make it look frothed.

Veal and mutton should have a little paper put over the fat to preserve it. If not fat enough to allow for basting, a little good dripping answers as well as butter.

The cook should be careful not to run the spit through the best parts; and should observe that it be well cleaned before and at the time of serving, or a black stain appears on the meat. In many joints the spit will pass into the bones, and run along them for some distance, so as not to injure the prime of the meat; and the cook should have leaden skewers to balance it with; for want of which, ignorant servants are often troubled at the time of serving.

In roasting meat it is a very good way to put a little salt and water into the dripping-pan, and baste for a little while with this, before using its own fat or dripping. When dry, dust it with flour, and baste as usual.

Salting meat before it is put to roast draws out the gravy; it should only be sprinkled when almost done.

Time, distance, basting often, and a clear fire of a proper size for what is required, are the first articles of a good cook's attention in roasting.

Old meats do not require so much dressing as young; not that they are sooner done, but they can be eaten with the gravy more in.

A piece of writing-paper should be twisted round the bone at the knuckle of a leg or shoulder of lamb, mutton or venison, when roasted, before they are served.

When you wish fried things to look as well as possible, do them *twice* over with egg and crumbs. Bread that is not stale enough to grate quite fine, will not look well. The fat you fry in must always be boiling hot the moment the meat, fish, &c. are put in, and kept so till finished; a small quantity never fries well.

To keep meat hot.—It is best to take it up when done, though the company may not be come; set the dish over a pan of boiling water, put a deep cover over it so as not to touch the meat, and then throw a cloth over that. This way will not dry up the gravy.

VENISON.

To keep Venison.

Preserve the venison dry, wash it with milk and water very clean, and dry it with clean cloths till not the least damp remains, then dust pounded ginger over every part, which is a good preventative against the fly. By thus managing and watching, it will hang a fortnight. When to be used, wash it with a little lukewarm water, and dry it. Pepper is likewise good to keep it.

To dress Venison.

A haunch of buck will take three hours and a half, or three quarters, roasting: dove, only three hours and a quarter. Venison should be rather under than over done.

Spread a sheet of white paper with butter, and put it over the fat, first sprinkling it with a little salt; then lay a coarse paste on strong paper, and cover the haunch; tie it with fine packthread, and set it at a distance from the fire, which must be a good one. Baste it often: ten minutes before serving take off the paste,

draw the meat nearer the fire, and baste it with butter and a good deal of flour, to make it froth up well.

Gravy for it should be put into a boat, and not into the dish (unless there is none in the venison,) and made thus: Cut off the fat from two or three pounds of a loin of old mutton, and set in steaks on a gridiron for a few minutes just to brown one side; put them into a sauce-pan with a quart of water, cover quite close for an hour, and simmer it gently; then uncover it, and stew till the gravy is reduced to a pint. Season with salt only.

Currant-jelly sauce must be served in a boat.

Formerly pap-sauce was eaten with venison; which, as some still like it, it may be necessary to direct. Grate white bread, and boil it with port wine, water, and a large stick of cinnamon; and when quite smooth take out the cinnamon and add sugar. Claret may be used for it.

Make the jelly-sauce thus. Beat some currant-jelly and a spoonful or two of port wine, and set it over the fire till melted. Where jelly runs short put more wine, and a few lumps of sugar, to the jelly, and melt as above. Serve with French beans.

Haunch, Neck, and Shoulder of Venison.

Roast with paste as directed above, and the same sauce.

To stew a Shoulder of Mutton.

Let the meat hang till you judge proper to dress it: then take out the bone, beat the meat with a rolling-pin, lay some slices of mutton fat, that have lain a few hours in a little port wine, among it, sprinkle a little pepper and allspice over it in fine powder, roll it up tight, and tie it. Set it in a stew-pan that will only just hold it, with some mutton or beef gravy not strong, half a pint of port wine, and some pepper and allspice. Simmer it close covered, and as slow as you can, for three or four hours. When quite tender, take off the tape, set the meat on a dish, and strain the gravy over it. Serve with currant-jelly sauce.

This is the best way to dress this joint, unless it is

very fat, and then it should be roasted. The bone should be stewed with it.

Breast of Venison.

Do it as the shoulder, or make it into a small pasty.

Hashed Venison

Should be warmed with its own gravy, or some without seasoning, as before; and only warmed through, not boiled. If there is no fat left, cut some slices of mutton fat, set it on the fire with a little port wine and sugar, simmer till dry; then put to the hash, and it will eat as well as the fat of the venison.

For Venison Pasty, look under the head PASTRY; as likewise an excellent imitation.

BEEF.

To keep Beef.

The butcher should take out the kernels in the neck pieces, where the shoulder-clod is taken off, two from each round of beef; one in the middle, which is called the pope's eye; the other from the flap; there is also one in the thick flank, in the middle of the fat. If these are not taken out, especially in the summer, salt will be of no use for keeping the meat sweet. There is another kernel between the rump and the edgebone.

As the butchers seldom attend to this matter, the cook should take out the kernels; and then rub the salt well into such beef as is for boiling, and slightly sprinkle that which is for roasting.

The flesh of cattle that are killed when not perfectly cleared of food soon spoils. They should fast twenty-four hours in winter, and double that time in summer, before being killed.

To salt Beef or Pork, for eating immediately.

The piece should not weigh more than five or six pounds. Salt it very thoroughly just before you put it into the pot; take a coarse cloth, flour it well, put the meat in, and fold it up close. Put it into a pot of boiling water, and boil it as long as you would any

salt beef of the same size, and it will be as salt as if done four or five days.

Great attention is requisite in salting meat; and in the country, where large quantities are cured, this is of particular importance. Beef and pork should be well sprinkled, and a few hours afterwards hung to drain, before it is rubbed with the salt; which method, by cleansing the meat from the blood; serves to keep it from tasting strong. It should be turned every day; and if wanted soon, should be rubbed as often. A salting tub or lead may be used, and a cover to fit close. Those who use a good deal of salt meat will find it answer well to boil up the pickle, skim it, and when cold, pour it over meat that has been sprinkled and drained. Salt is so much increased in price, from the heavy duties, as to require great care in using it; and the brine ought not to be thrown away, as is the practice of some, after once using.

To salt Beef red, which is extremely good to eat fresh from the pickle, or to hang to dry.

Choose a piece of beef with as little bone as you can (the flank is most proper,) sprinkle it, and let it drain a day; then rub it with common salt, saltpetre, and bay-salt, but only a small proportion of the saltpetre, and you may add a few grains of cochineal, all in fine powder. Rub the pickle every day into the meat for a week, then only turn it.

It will be excellent in eight days. In sixteen, drain it from the pickle; and let it be smoked at the oven-mouth when heated with wood, or send it to the baker's. A few days will smoke it.

A little of the coarsest sugar may be added to the salt.

It eats well boiled tender with greens or carrots. If to be grated as Dutch, then cut a *lean* bit, boil it till extremely tender, and while hot put it under a press. When cold fold it in a sheet of paper, and it will keep in a dry place two or three months, ready for serving on bread and butter.

The Dutch way to salt Beef.

Take a lean piece of beef; rub it well with treacle or brown sugar, and let it be turned often. In three days wipe it, and salt it with common salt and saltpetre beaten fine; rub these well in, and turn it every day for a fortnight. Roll it tight in a coarse cloth, and press it under a large weight; hang to dry in a wood-smoke, but turn it upside down every day. Boil it in pump-water, and press it: it will grate or cut into shivers, like Dutch beef.

Beef a-la-mode..

Choose a piece of thick flank of a fine heifer or ox. Cut into long slices some fat bacon, but quite free from yellow; let each bit be near an inch thick; dip them into vinegar, and then into a seasoning ready prepared, of salt, black pepper, allspice, and a clove, all in fine powder, with parsley, chives, thyme, savoury, and knotted marjoram, shred as small as possible, and well mixed. With a sharp knife make holes deep enough to let in the larding, then rub the beef over with the seasoning, and bind it up tight with tape. Set it in a well-tinned pot over a fire or rather stove; three or four onions must be fried brown and put to the beef, with two or three carrots, one turnip, a head or two of celery, and a small quantity of water, let it simmer gently ten or twelve hours, or till extremely tender, turning the meat twice.

Put the gravy into a pan, remove the fat, keep the beef covered, then put them together, and add a glass of port wine. Take off the tape, and serve with the vegetables; or you may strain them off, and send them up cut into dice for garnish. Onions roasted, and then stewed with the gravy, are a great improvement. A tea-cupful of vinegar should be stewed with the beef.

A fricandeau of Beef.

Take a nice bit of lean beef; lard it with bacon seasoned with pepper, salt, cloves, mace, and allspice. Put it into a stew-pan with a pint of broth, a glass of white wine, a bundle of parsley, all sorts of sweet

herbs, a clove of garlick, a shallot or two, four cloves, pepper and salt. When the meat is become tender, cover it close; skim the sauce well, and strain it: set it on the fire and let it boil till it is reduced to a glaze. Glaze the larded side with this, and serve the meat on sorrel-sauce.

To stew a rump of Beef.

Wash it well; and season it high with pepper, Cayenne, salt, allspice, three cloves, and a blade of mace, all in fine powder. Bind it up tight, and lay it into a pot that will just hold it. Fry three large onions sliced, and put them to it, with three carrots, two turnips, a shallot, four cloves, a blade of mace, and some celery. Cover the meat with good beef-broth, or weak gravy. Simmer it as gently as possible for several hours, till quite tender. Clear off the fat; and add to the gravy half a pint of port wine, a glass of vinegar, and a large spoon of ketchup; simmer half an hour, and serve in a deep dish. Half a pint of table beer may be added. The herbs to be used should be burnet, tarragon, parsley, thyme, basil, savoury, marjoram, penny-royal, knotted marjoram, and some chives if you can get them, but observe to proportion the quantities to the pungency of the several sorts; let there be a good handful all together.

Garnish with carrots, turnips, or truffles and morels, or pickles of different colours, cut small and laid in little heaps separate; chopped parsley, chives, beet-root, &c. If, when done, the gravy is too much to fill the dish, take only a part to season for serving, but the less water the better; and to increase the richness, add a few beef bones and shanks of mutton in stewing.

A spoonful or two of made mustard is a great improvement to the gravy.

Rump *roasted* is excellent; but in the country it is generally sold whole with the edgebone, or cut across, instead of lengthways as in London, where one piece is for boiling, and the rump for stewing or roasting.— This must be attended to, the whole being too large to dress together.

Stewed Rump another way.

Half roast it; then put it into a large pot with three pints of water, one of small beer, one of port wine, some salt, three or four spoonfuls of vinegar, two of ketchup, a bunch of sweet herbs of various kinds, (such as burnet, tarragon, parsley, thyme, basil, savoury, penny-royal, marjoram, knotted marjoram, and a leaf or two of sage,) some onions, cloves, and Cayenne; cover it close, and simmer till quite tender; two or three hours will do it. When done lay it into a deep dish, set it over hot water, and cover it close. Skim the gravy; put in a few pickled mushrooms, truffles, morels, and oysters, if agreeable, but it is very good without; thicken the gravy with flour and butter, and heat it with the above, and pour over the beef.—Forcemeat balls of veal, anchovies, bacon, suet, herbs, spice, bread, and eggs, to bind, are a great improvement.

To stew a Brisket of Beef.

Put the part that has the hard fat into a stew-pot with a small quantity of water; let it boil up, and skim it thoroughly; then add carrots, turnips, onions, celery, and a few pepper-corns. Stew it extremely tender; then take out the flat bones, and remove all the fat from the soup. Either serve that and the meat in a tureen; or the soup alone, and the meat on a dish, garnished with some vegetables. The following sauce is much admired; served with the beef:—Take half a pint of the soup, and mix it with a spoonful of ketchup, a glass of port wine, a tea-spoonful of made mustard, a little flour, a bit of butter and salt; boil all together a few minutes then pour it round the meat. Chop capers, walnuts, red cabbage, pickled cucumbers, and chives or parsley, small, put in several heaps over it.

To press Beef.

Salt a bit of brisket, thin part of the flank, or the tops of the ribs, with salt and saltpetre five days, then boil it gently till extremely tender; put it under a great-press, or in a cheese-press, till perfectly cold.

It eats excellently cold, and for sandwiches.

To make hunter's Beef.

To a round of beef that weighs twenty-five pounds, take three ounces of saltpetre, three ounces of the coarsest sugar, an ounce of cloves, a nutmeg, half an ounce of allspice, add three handfuls of common salt, all in the finest powder.

The beef should hang two or three days; then rub the above well into it, and turn and rub it every day for two or three weeks. The bone must be taken out at first. When to be dressed, dip it into cold water, to take off the loose spice, bind it up tight with tape, and put it into a pan with a tea-cupful of water at the bottom, cover the top of the meat with shred suet, and the pan with a brown crust and paper, and bake it five or six hours. When cold take off the paste and tape.

The gravy is very fine; and a little of it adds greatly to the flavour of any hash, soup, &c.

Both the gravy and the beef will keep some time. The meat should be cut with a very sharp knife, and quite smooth, to prevent waste.

An excellent mode of dressing Beef.

Hang three ribs three or four days; take out the bones from the whole length, sprinkle it with salt, roll the meat tight, and roast it. Nothing can look nicer. The above done with spices, &c. and baked as hunter's beef, is excellent.

To collar Beef.

Choose the thin end of the flank of fine mellow beef, but not too fat; lay it into a dish with salt and saltpetre, turn and rub it every day for a week, and keep it cool. Then take out every bone and gristle, remove the skin of the inside part, and cover it thick with the following seasoning cut small; a large handful of parsley, the same of sage, some thyme, marjoram, and penny-royal, pepper, salt, and allspice. Roll the meat up as tight as possible, and bind it, then boil it gently for seven or eight hours. A cloth must be put round before the tape. Put the beef under a good weight while hot, without undoing it: the shape will then be

oval. Part of a breast of veal rolled in with the beef, looks and eats very well.

Beef-steaks

Should be cut from a rump that has hung a few days. Broil them over a very clear or charcoal fire: put into the dish a little minced shallot, and a table-spoonful of ketchup: and rub a bit of butter on the steak the moment of serving. It should be turned often, that the gravy may not be drawn out on either side.

This dish requires to be eaten so hot and fresh done, that it is not in perfection if served with any thing else. Pepper and salt should be added when taking it off the fire.

Beef-steaks and Oyster Sauce.

Strain off the liquor from the oysters, and throw them into cold water to take off the grit, while you simmer the liquor with a bit of mace and lemon-peel; then put the oysters in, stew them a few minutes, and a little cream if you have it, and some butter rubbed in a bit of flour; let them boil up once; and have rump-steaks well seasoned and broiled, ready for throwing the oyster-sauce over, the moment you are to serve.

Stewed Beef-steaks.

Beat them a little with a rolling-pin, flour and season, then fry with sliced onion of a fine light brown: lay the steaks into a stew-pan, and pour as much boiling water over them as will serve for sauce: stew them very gently half an hour, and add a spoonful of ketchup, or walnut-liquor, before you serve.

Italian Beef-steaks.

Cut a fine large steak from a rump that has been well hung, or it will do from any tender part: beat it; and season with pepper, salt, and onion; lay it in an iron stew-pan that has a cover to fit quite close, and set it by the side of the fire without water. Take care it does not burn, but it must have a strong heat; in two or three hours it will be quite tender, and then serve with its own gravy.

Beef Collops.

Cut thin slices of beef from the rump, or any other tender part, and divide them into pieces three inches long; beat them with the blade of a knife, and flour them. Fry the collops quick in butter two minutes; then lay them into a small stew-pan, and cover them with a pint of gravy, add a bit of butter rubbed in flour, pepper, salt, the least bit of shallot shred as fine as possible, half a walnut, four small pickled cucumbers, and a tea-spoonful of capers cut small. Take care that it does not boil; and serve the stew in a very hot covered dish.

Beef Palates.

Simmer them in water several hours, till they will peel; then cut the palates into slices, or leave them whole, as you choose; and stew them in a rich gravy till as tender as possible. Before you serve, season them with Cayenne, salt, and ketchup. If the gravy was drawn clear, add also some butter and flour.

If to be served white, boil them in milk, and stew them in fricassee-sauce, adding cream, butter, flour, and mushroom-powder, and a little pounded mace.

Beef-Cakes for a side-dish of dressed Meat.

Pound some beef that is underdone with a little fat bacon, or ham; season with pepper, salt, and a little shallot, or garlick; mix them well; and make it into small cakes three inches long, and half as wide and thick; fry them in a light brown, and serve them in a good thick gravy.

To pot Beef.

Take two pounds of lean beef, rub it with saltpetre, and let it lie one night; then salt with common salt, and cover it with water four days in a small pan. Dry it with a cloth, and season with black pepper; lay it into as small a pan as will hold it, cover it with coarse paste, and bake it five hours in a very cool oven. Put no liquor in.

When cold, pick out the strings and fat; beat the meat very fine with a quarter of a pound of fine butter, just warm, but not oiled, and as much of the gravy as

will make it into a paste; put it into very small pots, and cover them with melted butter.

Another way.—Take beef that has been dressed, either boiled or roasted; beat it in a mortar with some pepper, salt, a few cloves, grated nutmeg, and a little fine butter just warm.

This eats as well, but the colour is not so fine. It is a good way for using the remains of a large joint.

To dress the inside of a cold Sirloin of Beef.

Cut out all the meat, and a little fat, into pieces as thick as your finger, and two inches long: dredge it with flour; and fry in butter, of a nice brown: drain the butter from the meat and toss it up in a rich gravy, seasoned with pepper, salt, anchovy, and shallot. Do not let it boil on any account. Before you serve add two spoonfuls of vinegar. Garnish with crimped parsley.

Fricassee of cold roast Beef.

Cut the beef into very thin slices, shred a handful of parsley very small, cut an onion into quarters, and put all together into a stew-pan, with a piece of butter and some strong broth: season with salt and pepper, and simmer very gently a quarter of an hour; then mix into it the yolks of two eggs, a glass of port wine, and a spoonful of vinegar; stir it quick, rub the dish with shallot, and turn the fricassee into it.

To dress cold Beef that has not been done enough, called Beef-Olives.

Cut slices half an inch thick, and four inches square; lay them on a forcemeat of crumbs of bread, shallot, a little suet, or fat, pepper, and salt. Roll them, and fasten with a small skewer: put them into a stew-pan with some gravy made of the beef bones, or the gravy of the meat, and a spoonful or two of water, and stew them till tender. Fresh meat will do.

To dress the same called Sanders.

Mince beef or mutton, small, with onion, pepper, and salt; add a little gravy; put it into scallop-shells, or saucers, making them three parts full, and fill them

up with potatoes, mashed with a little cream: put a bit of butter on the top, and brown them in an oven, or before the fire, or with a salamander.

To dress the same, called Cecils.

Mince any kind of meat, crumbs of bread, a good deal of onion, some anchovies, lemon-peel, salt, nutmeg, chopped parsley, pepper, and a bit of butter warm, and mix these over a fire for a few minutes; when cool enough, make them up into balls of the size and shape of a turkey's egg, with an egg: sprinkle them with fine crumbs, and then fry them of a yellow brown, and serve with gravy as before directed for beef olives.

To mince Beef.

Shred the underdone part fine, with some of the fat; put into a small stew-pan, with some onion or shallot, (a very little will do,) a little water, pepper, and salt: boil it till the onion is quite soft; then put some of the gravy of the meat to it, and the mince. Do not let it boil. Have a small hot dish with sippets of bread ready, and pour the mince into it, but first mix a large spoonful of vinegar with it; if shallot-vinegar is used, there will be no need of the onion nor the raw shallot.

To hash Beef.

Do it the same as in the last receipt; only the meat is to be in slices, and you may add a spoonful of walnut liquor or ketchup.

Observe, that it is owing to *boiling* hashes or minces, that they get hard. All sorts of stews, or meat dressed a second time, should be only simmered; and this last only hot through.

Beef a-la-vingrette.

Cut a slice of underdone boiled beef three inches thick, and a little fat; stew it in half a pint of water, a glass of white wine, a bunch of sweet herbs, an onion, and a bay leaf; season it with three cloves pounded, and pepper, till the liquor is nearly wasted away, turning it once. When cold, serve it. Strain off the gravy, and mix it with a little vinegar for sauce;

Round of Beef

Should be carefully salted, and wet with the pickle for eight or ten days. The bone should be cut out first, and the beef skewered and tied up to make it quite round. It may be stuffed with parsley, if approved; in which case the holes to admit the parsley must be made with a sharp-pointed knife, and the parsley coarsely cut and stuffed in tight. As soon as it boils it should be skimmed, and afterwards kept boiling very gently.

Rolled Beef that equals Hare.

Take the inside of a large sirloin, soak it in a glass of port wine and a glass of vinegar mixed, for forty-eight hours; have ready a very fine stuffing, and bind it up tight. Roast it on a hanging-spit; and baste it with a glass of port wine, the same quantity of vinegar, and a tea spoonful of pounded allspice. Larding improves the look and flavour: serve with a rich gravy in the dish; currant-jelly and melted butter in tureens.

To roast Tongue and Udder.

After cleaning the tongue well, salt it with common salt and saltpetre three days; then boil it, and likewise a fine young udder with some fat to it, till tolerably tender; then tie the thick part of one to the thin part of the other, and roast the tongue and udder together,

Serve them with good gravy, and current jelly sauce. A few cloves should be stuck in the udder. This is an excellent dish.

Some people like neats' tongues cured with the root, in which case they look much larger; but otherwise the root must be cut off close to the gullet, next to the tongue, but without taking away the fat under the tongue. The root must be soaked in salt and water, and extremely well cleaned, before it is dressed; and the tongue should be laid in salt for a day and a night before pickled.

To pickle Tongues for boiling.

Cut off the root, but leave a little of the kernel and fat. Sprinkle some salt, and let it drain from the slime

till next day, then for each tongue mix a large spoonful of common salt, the same of coarse sugar, and about half as much of saltpetre; rub it well in, and do so every day. In a week add another heaped spoonful of salt. If rubbed every day, a tongue will be ready in a fortnight; but if only turned in the pickle daily, it will keep four or five weeks without being too salt.

When you dry tongues write the date on a parchment, and tie it on. Smoke them, or dry them plain, if you like best.

When it is to be dressed, boil it extremely tender; allow five hours: and if done sooner, it is easily kept hot. The longer kept after drying, the higher it will be: if hard, it may require soaking three or four hours.

Another way.—Clean as above; for two tongues allow an ounce of saltpetre, and an ounce of sal-prunella; rub them well. In two days after well rubbing, cover them with common salt, turn them every day for three weeks; then dry them, and rub over them bran, and smoke them. In ten days they will be fit to eat. Keep in a cool dry place.

To stew Tongue.

Salt a tongue with saltpetre and common salt for a week, turning it every day. Boil it tender enough to peel: when done, stew it in a moderately strong gravy; season with soy, mushroom ketchup, Cayenne, pounded cloves, and salt if necessary.

Serve with truffles, morels, and mushrooms. In both this receipt and the next, the roots must be taken off the tongues before salting, but some fat left.

An excellent way of doing Tongues to eat cold.

Season with common salt and saltpetre, brown sugar, a little bay-salt, pepper, cloves, mace, and allspice, in fine powder for a fortnight; then take away the pickle, put the tongue into a small pan, and lay some butter on it; cover it with brown crust, and bake slowly till so tender that a straw would go through it.

The thin part of tongues, when hung up to dry, grates like hung beef, and also makes a fine addition to the flavour of omlets.

Beef-heart.

Wash it carefully; stuff as a hare; and serve with rich gravy, and current-jelly sauce.

Hash with the same, and port wine.

Stewed Ox-cheek, plain.

Soak and cleanse a fine cheek the day before it is to be eaten; put it into a stew-pot that will cover close, with three quarts of water; simmer it after it has first boiled up and been well skimmed. In two hours put plenty of carrots, leeks, two or three turnips, a bunch of sweet herbs, some whole pepper, and four ounces of allspice. Skim it often; when the meat is tender take it out; let the soup get cold, take off the cake of fat, and serve the soup separate or with the meat.

It should be of a fine brown; which might be done by burnt sugar; or by frying some onions quite brown with flour, and simmering them with it. This last way improves the flavour of all soups and gravies of the brown kind.

If vegetables are not approved of in the soup, they may be taken out, and a small roll be toasted, or bread fried and added. Celery is a great addition, and should always be served. Where it is not to be got, the seed of it gives quite as good a flavour, boiled in, and strained off.

To dress an Ox-cheek another way.

Soak half a head three hours, and clean it with plenty of water. Take the meat off the bones, and put it into a pan with a large onion, a bunch of sweet herbs, some bruised allspice, pepper and salt.

Lay the bones on the top; pour on two or three quarts of water, and cover the pan close with brown paper, or a dish that will fit close. Let it stand eight or ten hours in a slow oven; or simmer it by the side of the fire, or on a hot hearth. When done tender, put the meat into a clean pan, and let it get cold. Take the cake of fat off, and warm the head in pieces in the soup. Put what vegetables you choose.

Marrow-bones.

Cover the top with floured cloth; boil them, and serve with dry toast.

Tripe

May be served in a tureen, stewed with milk and onion till tender. Melted butter for sauce.

Or fry it in small bits dipped in batter.

Or stew the thin part, cut into bits, in gravy: thick. en with flour and butter, and add a little ketchup.

Or fricassee it with white sauce.

Soused Tripe.

Boil the tripe, but not quite tender; then put it into salt and water, which must be changed every day till it is all used. When you dress the tripe, dip it into batter of flour and eggs, and fry it of a good brown.

Ox-feet or Cow heels,

May be dressed in various ways, and are very nutritious in all.

Coil them, and serve in a napkin; with melted butter, mustard, and a large spoonful of vinegar.

Or boil them very tender, and serve them as a brown fricassee: the liquor will do to make jelly sweet or relishing, and likewise to give richness to soups or gravy.

Or cut them into four parts, dip them into an egg; and then flour and fry them; and fry onions, (if you like them,) to serve round. Sauce as above.

Or bake them as for mock-turtle.

VEAL.

To keep Veal.

The first part that turns bad of a leg of veal, is where the udder is skewered back. The skewer should be taken out, and both that and the meat under it wiped every day, by which means it will keep good three or four days in hot weather. Take care to cut out the pipe that runs along the chine of a loin of veal, as you do of beef, to hinder it from tainting. The skirt of the breast of veal is likewise to be taken off; and the inside of the breast wiped and scraped, and sprinkled with a little salt;

Leg of Veal.

Let the fillet be cut large or small, as best suits the number of your company. Take out the bone, fill the space with fine stuffing, and let it be skewered quite round; and send the large side uppermost. When half roasted, if not before, put a paper over the fat; and take care to allow a sufficient time, and put it a good distance from the fire, as the meat is very solid; serve with melted butter poured over it.—You may pot some of it.

Knuckle of Veal.

As few people are fond of boiled veal, it may be well to leave the knuckle small, and take off some cutlets or collops before it be dressed; and as the knuckle will keep longer than the fillet, it is best not to cut off the slices till wanted. Break the bone to make it take less room; wash it well; and put it into a saucepan with three onions, a blade or two of mace, and a few pepper corns; cover it with water, and simmer it till quite ready. In the mean time some macaroni should be boiled with it if approved, or rice, or a little rice flour, to give it a small degree of thickness: but do not put too much. Before it is served, add half a pint of milk and cream, and let it come up either with or without the meat.

Or fry the knuckle with sliced onion and butter to a good brown; and have ready peas, lettuce, onion, and a cucumber or two, stewed in a small quantity of water, an hour; then add these to the veal; and stew it till the meat is tender enough to eat, but not overdone. Throw in pepper, salt, and a bit of shred mint, and serve all together.

Shoulder of Veal.

Cut off the knuckle, for a stew or gravy. Roast the other part for stuffing: you may lard it. Serve with melted butter.

The blade-bone, with a good deal of meat left on, eats extremely well with mushroom or oyster-sauce, or mushroom-ketchup in butter.

Neck of Veal.

Cut off the scrag to boil, and cover it with onion-sauce. It should be boiled in milk and water. Parsley and butter may be served with it, instead of onion-sauce.

Or it may be stewed with whole rice, small onions, and pepper-corns, with a very little water.

Or boiled and eaten with bacon and greens.

The best end may be either roasted, broiled as steaks, or made into pies.

Neck of Veal a-la-braise.

Lard the best end with bacon rolled in parsley chopped fine, salt, pepper, and nutmeg: put it into a tosser, and cover it with water. Put to it the scrag-end, a little lean bacon or ham, an onion, two carrots, two heads of celery, and about a glass of Madeira wine. Stew it quick two hours, or till it is tender, but not too much. Strain off the liquor: mix a little flour and butter in a stew-pan till brown, and lay the veal in this, the upper side to the bottom of the pan. Let it be over the fire till it gets coloured; then lay it into the dish, stir some of the liquor in and boil it up, skim it nicely, and squeeze orange or lemon-juice into it.

Breast of Veal.

Before roasted, if large, the two ends may be taken off and fried to stew, or the whole may be roasted. Butter should be poured over it.

If any be left, cut the pieces into handsome sizes, put them into a stew-pan, and pour some broth over it; or if you have no broth, a little water will do; add a bunch of herbs, a blade or two of mace, some pepper, and an anchovy; stew till the meat is tender, thicken with butter and flour, and add a little ketchup; or the whole breast may be stewed, after cutting off the two ends.

Serve the sweetbread whole upon it, which may either be stewed, or parboiled, and then covered with crumbs, herbs, pepper, and salt, and browned in a Dutch oven.

Boiled breast of veal, smothered with onion-sauce, is an excellent dish, if not old nor too fat.

To roll a Breast of Veal.

Bone it, take off the thick skin and gristle, and beat the meat with a rolling-pin. Season it with herbs chopped very fine, mixed with salt, pepper, and mace. Lay some thick slices of fine ham; or roll it into two or three calves' tongues of a fine red, boiled first an hour or two, and skinned. Bind it up tight in a cloth, and tape it. Set it over the fire to simmer, in a small quantity of water, till it is quite tender; this will take some hours. Lay it on the dresser, with a board and weight on it till quite cold.

Pigs' or calves' feet boiled and taken from the bones, may be put in or round it. The different colours laid in layers look well when cut; and you may put in yolks of eggs boiled, beet-root, grated ham, and chopped parsley, in different parts.

Another way.

When it is cold, take off the tape, and pour over it the liquor; which must be boiled up twice a week, or it will not keep.

Chump of Veal a-la-daube.

Cut off the chump end of the loin; take out the edge-bone; stuff the hollow with good forcemeat, tie it up tight, and lay it in a stew-pan with the bone you took out, a little faggot of herbs, an anchovy, two blades of mace, a few white peppers, and a pint of good veal-broth. Cover the veal with slices of fat bacon, and lay a sheet of white paper over it. Cover the pan close, simmer it for two hours, then take out the bacon, and glaze the veal.—Serve it on mushrooms, or with sorrel-sauce, or what else you please.

Veal-rolls of either cold Meat or fresh.

Cut thin slices; and spread on them a fine seasoning of a very few crumbs, a little chopped bacon or scraped ham, and a little suet, parsley, and shallot (or instead of the parsley and shallot, some fresh mush-

rooms stewed and minced,) pepper, salt, and a small piece of pounded mace.

This stuffing may either fill up the roll like a sausage, or be rolled with the meat. In either case tie it up very tight, and stew very slowly in a gravy and a glass of sherry.

Serve it when tender, after skimming it nicely.

Tarrico of Veal.

Take the best end of a small neck; cut the bones short, but leave it whole; then put it into a stew-pan just covered with brown gravy: and when it is nearly done, have ready a pint of boiled peas, six cucumbers pared and sliced, and two cabbage-lettuces cut into quarters, all stewed in a little good broth: put them to the veal, and let them simmer ten minutes. When the-veal is in the dish, pour the sauce and vegetables over it, and lay the lettuce with forcemeat balls round it.

A Dunelm of cold Veal or Fowl.

Stew a few small mushrooms in their own liquor and a bit of butter, a quarter of an hour; mince them very small, and add them (with their liquor) to minced veal, with also a little pepper and salt, some cream, and a bit of butter rubbed in less than half a tea-spoonful of flour. Simmer three or four minutes, and serve on thin sippets of bread.

Minced Veal.

Cut cold veal as fine as possible, but do not chop it. Put to it a very little lemon-peel shred, two grates of nutmeg, some salt, and four or five spoonfuls of either a little weak broth, milk, or water; simmer these gently with the meat, but take care not to let it boil; and add a bit of butter rubbed in flour. Put sippets of thin toasted bread, cut into a three cornered shape, round the dish.

To pot Veal.

Cold fillet makes the finest potted veal; or you may do it as follows:

Season a large slice of the fillet before it is dressed,

with some mace, pepper-corns, and two or three cloves, lay it close into a potting-pan that will but just hold it; fill it up with water, and bake it three hours; then pound it quite small in a mortar, and add salt to taste; put a little gravy that was baked to it in pounding, if to be eaten soon, otherwise, only a little butter just melted. When done, cover it over with butter.

To pot Veal or Chicken with Ham.

Pound some cold veal or white of chicken, seasoned as directed in the last article, and put layers of it with layers of ham pounded or rather shred; press each down, and cover with butter.

Cutlets Maintenon.

Cut slices about three quarters of an inch thick, beat them with a rolling-pin, and wet them on both sides with egg; dip them into a seasoning of bread-crumbs, parsley, thyme, knotted marjoram, pepper, salt, and a little nutmeg grated; then put them into papers folded over, and broil them, and have in a boat melted butter, with a little mushroom ketchup.

Cutlets another way.

Prepare as above, and fry them; lay them into a dish, and keep them hot, dredge a little flour, and put a bit of butter into the pan; brown it, then pour a little boiling water into it, and boil quick: season with pepper, salt, and ketchup, and pour over them.

Other ways.—Prepare as before, and dress the cutlet in a Dutch oven; pour over them melted butter and mushrooms.

Or, pepper, salt, and broil them, especially neck steaks. They are excellent with herbs.

Veal Collops.

Cut long thin collops; beat them well; and lay on them a bit of thin bacon of the same size, and spread forcemeat on that, seasoned high, and also a little garlic and Cayenne. Roll them up tight, about the size of two fingers, but no more than two or three inches

long; put a very small skewer to fasten each firmly; rub egg over; fry them of a fine brown. and pour a rich brown gravy over.

To dress Collops quick.

Cut them as thin as paper with a very sharp knife, and in small bits. Throw the skin and any odd bits of the veal, into a little water, with a dust of pepper and salt; set them on the fire while you beat the collops; and dip them into a seasoning of herbs, bread, pepper, salt, and a scrape of nutmeg, but first wet them in egg. Then put a bit of butter into a frying-pan, and give the collops a very quick fry; for as they are so thin, two minutes will do them on both sides; put them into a hot dish before the fire; then strain and thicken the gravy, give it a boil in the frying-pan, and pour it over the collops. A little ketchup is an improvement.

Another way.—Fry them in butter, only seasoned with salt and pepper; then simmer them in gravy, either white or brown, with bits of bacon served with them. If white, add lemon-peel and mace, and some cream.

Scallops of cold Veal or Chicken.

Mince the meat extremely small; and set it over the fire with a scrape of nutmeg, a little pepper and salt, and a little cream, for a few minutes; then put it into the scallop-shells, and fill them with crumbs of bread, over which put some bits of butter, and brown them before the fire.

Either veal or chicken looks and eats well, prepared in this way, and lightly covered with crumbs of bread, fried; or these may be put on in little heaps.

Fricandeau of Veal.

Cut a large piece from the fat side of the leg, about nine inches long and half as thick and broad; beat it with the rolling-pin; take off the skin, and trim off the rough edges. Lard the top and sides; and cover it with fat bacon, and then with white paper. Lay it into the stew-pan with any pieces of undressed veal or mutton, four onions, a carrot sliced, a faggot of sweet

herbs, four blades of mace, four bay leaves, a pint of good veal or mutton broth, and four or five ounces of lean ham or gammon. Cover the pan close, and let it stew slowly three hours; then take up the meat, remove all the fat from the gravy, and boil it quick to a glaze. Keep the fricandeau quite hot, and then glaze it; and serve with the remainder of the glaze in the dish, and sorrel-sauce in a sauce tureen.

A cheaper, but equally good, Fricandeau of Veal.

With a sharp knife cut the lean part of a large neck from the best end, scooping it from the bones the length of your hand, and prepare it the same way as in the last receipt; three or four bones only will be necessary, and they will make the gravy; but if the prime part of the leg is cut off, it spoils the whole.

Fricandeau another way.

Take two large round sweetbreads and prepare them as you would veal; make a rich gravy with truffles, morels, mushrooms, and artichoke-bottoms, and serve it round.

Veal Olives.

Cut long thin collops, beat them, lay on them thin slices of fat bacon, and over these a layer of forcemeat seasoned high, with some shred shallot and Cayenne. Roll them tight, about the size of two fingers, but not more than two or three inches long, fasten them round with a small skewer, rub egg over them, and fry them of a light brown.

Serve with brown gravy, in which boil some mushrooms pickled or fresh. Garnish with balls fried.

Veal Cake.

Boil six or eight eggs hard; cut the yolks in two, and lay some of the pieces in the bottom of the pot; shake in a little chopped parsley, some slices of veal and ham, add then eggs again; shaking in after each some chopped parsley, with pepper and salt, till the pot is full. Then put in water enough to cover it, and lay on it

about an ounce of butter; tie it over with a double paper; and bake it about an hour. Then press it close together with a spoon, and let it stand till cold.

It may be put into a small mould; and then it will turn out beautifully for a supper or side dish.

Veal Sausages.

Chop equal quantities of lean and fat bacon, a handful of sage, a little salt and pepper, and a few anchovies. Beat all in a mortar; and when used roll and fry it, and serve it with fried sippets, or on stewed vegetables, or on white collops.

Scotch Collops.

Cut veal into thin bits about three inches over, and rather round; beat with a rolling-pin, and grate a little nutmeg over them; dip into the yolk of an egg, and fry them in a little butter of a fine brown: pour the butter off; and ready warm to pour upon them half a pint of gravy, a little bit of butter rubbed into a little flour, a yolk of egg, two large spoonfuls of cream, and a bit of salt. Do not boil the sauce, but stir it till of a fine thickness to serve with the collops.

To boil Calf's Head.

Clean it very nicely, and soak it in water, that it may look very white; take out the tongue to salt, and the brains to make a little dish. Boil the head extremely tender; then strew it over with crumbs and chopped parsley, and brown them; or, if liked better, leave one side plain. Bacon and greens are to be served to eat with it.

The brains must be boiled: and then mixed with melted butter, scalded sage chopped; pepper, and salt.

If any of the head is left, it may be hashed next day, and a few slices of bacon just warmed and put round.

Cold calf's head eats well if grilled.

To hash Calf's Head.

When half boiled, cut off the meat in slices, half an inch thick, and two or three inches long: brown some butter, flour, and sliced onion, and throw in the slices

with some good gravy, truffles, and morels; give it one boil, and skim it well, and set it in a moderate heat to simmer till very tender.

Season with pepper, salt, and Cayenne, at first; and ten minutes before serving, throw in some shred parsley, and a very small bit of taragon and knotted marjoram cut as fine as possible; just before you serve, add the squeeze of a lemon. Forcemeat-balls, and bits of bacon rolled round.

Another way.—Boil the head almost enough, and take the meat of the best side neatly off the bone with a sharp knife; lay this into a small dish; wash it over with the yolks of two eggs, and cover it with crumbs, a few herbs nicely shred, a little pepper and salt, and a grate of nutmeg, all mixed together first. Set the dish before the fire: and keep turning it now and then, that all parts of the head may be equally brown. In the mean time slice the remainder of the head and the tongue, but first peel the tongue; put a pint of good gravy into a pan, with an onion, a small bunch of herbs (consisting of parsley, basil, savoury, taragon, knotted marjoram, and a little thyme.) a little salt and Cayenne, a shallot, a glass of sherry, and a little oyster-liquor. Boil this for a few minutes, and strain it upon the meat, which should be dredged with some flour. Add some mushrooms either fresh or pickled, a few truffles and morels, and two spoonfuls of ketchup; then beat up half the brains, and put this to the rest with a bit of butter and flour. Simmer the whole.

Beat the other part of the brains with shred-lemon-peel, a little nutmeg and mace, some parsley shred, and an egg. Then fry it in little cakes of a beautiful yellow-brown. Dip some oysters into the yolk of an egg, and do the same; and also some relishing forcemeat-balls made as for mock turtle. Garnish with these, and small bits of bacon just made hot before the fire.

Calf's Head fricasseed.

Clean and half boil a head; cut the meat into small bits, and put it into a tosser, with a little gravy made of

the bones, some of the water it was boiled in, a bunch of sweet herbs, an onion, and a blade of mace. If you have any young cockrels in the house, use the coxcombs; but first boil them tender, and blanch them; or a sweetbread will do as well. Season the gravy with a little pepper, nutmeg, and salt, rub down some flour and butter, and give all a boil together; then take out the herbs and onion, and add a little cup of cream, but do not boil it in

Serve with small bits of bacon rolled round, and balls.

To collar Calf's Head.

Scald the skin off a fine head, clean it nicely, and take out the brains. Boil it tender enough to remove the bones: then have ready a good quantity of chopped parsley, mace, nutmeg, salt, and white pepper, mixed well; season it high with these; lay the parsley in a thick layer, then a quantity of thick slices of fine ham, or a beautiful-coloured tongue skinned, and then the yolks of six nice yellow eggs stuck here and there about. Roll the head quite close, and tie it up as tight as you can. Boil it, and then lay a weight on it.

A cloth must be put under the tape, as for the other collars.

Mock Turtle.

Bespeak a calf's head with the skin on, cut it in half, and clean it well; then half-boil it, take all the meat off in square bits, break the bones of the head, and boil them in some veal and beef broth to add to the richness. Fry some shallot in butter, and dredge in flour enough to thicken the gravy; stir this into the browning, and give it one or two boils: skim it carefully, and then put in the head; put in also a pint of Madeira wine, and simmer till the meat is quite tender. About ten minutes before you serve, put in some basil, taragon, chives, parsley, Cayenne pepper, and salt, to your taste; also two spoonfuls of mushroom-ketchup, and one of soy.

Squeeze the juice of a lemon into the tureen, and pour the soup upon it. Forcemeat-balls and small eggs.

A cheaper way.—Prepare half a calf's head, *without* the skin as above: when the meat is cut off, break the bones, and put them into a saucepan with some gravy made of beef and veal bones, and seasoned with fried onions, herbs, mace, and pepper. Have ready two or three ox-palates boiled so tender as to blanch, and cut into small pieces; to which a cow-heel, likewise cut into pieces, is a great improvement. Brown some butter, flour, and onion, and pour the gravy to it; then add the meats as above, and stew. Half a pint of sherry, an anchovy, two spoonfuls of walnut ketchup, the same of mushroom ketchup, and some chopped herbs as before. Balls, &c.

Another.—Put into a can a knuckle of veal, two fine cow-heels, two onions, a few cloves, peppers, berries, of allspice, mace, and sweet herbs: cover them with water, then tie a thick paper over the pan, and set it in an oven for three hours. When cold take off the fat very nicely; cut the meat and feet into bits an inch and a half square; remove the bones and coarse parts; and then put the rest on to warm, with a large spoonful of walnut and one of mushroom ketchup, half a pint of sherry or Madeira wine, a little mushroom powder, and the jelly of the meat. When hot, if it wants any more seasoning, add some; and serve with hard eggs, forcemeat-balls, a squeeze of lemon, and a spoonful of soy.

This is a very easy way, and the dish is excellent.

Another.—Stew a pound and a half of a scrag of mutton, with from three pints of water to a quart; then set the broth on, with a calf's foot and a cow-heel, cover the stew-pan tight, and simmer till you can get off the meat from the bones in proper bits. Set it on again with the broth, a quarter of a pint of Madeira wine or sherry, a large onion, half a tea-spoonful of Cayenne pepper, a bit of lemon-peel, two anchovies, some sweet herbs, eighteen oysters cut into pieces and then chopped fine, a tea-spoonful of salt, a little nutmeg, and the liquor of the oysters; cover it tight, and simmer three quarters of an hour. Serve with forcemeat balls, and hard eggs in the tureen.

An excellent and very cheap mock turtle may be made of two or three cow-heels baked with two pounds and a half of gravy-beef, herbs, &c. as above with cow-heels and veal.

Calf's Liver.

Slice it, season with pepper and salt, and broil nicely; rub a bit of cold butter on it, and serve hot and hot.

Calf's Liver roasted.

Wash and wipe it; then cut a long hole in it, and stuff it with crumbs of bread, chopped anchovy, herbs, a good deal of fat bacon, onion, salt, pepper, a bit of butter, and an egg; sew the liver up; then lard it, or wrap it in a veal cawl, and roast it.

Serve with good brown gravy, and currant-jelly.

To dress the Liver and Lights.

Half-boil an equal quantity of each, then cut them in a middling-sized mince, put to it a spoonful or two of the water that boiled it, a bit of butter, flour, salt, and pepper, simmer ten minutes and serve hot.

Sweetbreads.

Half-boil them, and stew them in a white gravy; add cream, flour, butter, nutmeg, salt, and white pepper.

Or do them in white sauce seasoned.

Or parboil them, and then cover them with crumbs, herbs, and seasoning: and brown them in a Dutch oven. Serve with butter, and mushroom ketchup, or gravy.

Sweetbreads roasted.

Parboil two large ones; when cold lard them with bacon, and roast them in a Dutch oven. For sauce, plain butter and mushroom ketchup.

Sweetbread Ragout.

Cut them about the size of a walnut, wash and dry them, then fry them of a fine brown; pour to them a good gravy, seasoned with salt, pepper, allspice, and either mushrooms or mushroom ketchup: strain, and thicken with butter and a little flour.

Kidney.

Chop veal-kidney, and some of the fat; likewise a little leek or onion, pepper, and salt; roll it up with an egg into balls, and fry them.

Calf's heart stuff and roast as beef's heart: or sliced, make it into a pudding, as directed for ~~steak~~ or kidney pudding.

PORK, ETC.

Bacon hogs and porkers are differently cut up.

Hogs are kept to a larger size; the chine, (or back-bone,) is cut down on each side, the whole length, and is a prime part either boiled or roasted.

The sides of the hog are made into bacon, and the inside is cut out with very little meat to the bone. On each side there is a large spare-rib; which is usually divided into two, one sweet-bone, and a blade-bone. The bacon is the whole outside: and contains a fore-leg and a ham; which last is the hind-leg, but if left with the bacon it is called a gammon. There are also griskins. Hog's lard is the inner fat of the bacon-hog.

Pickled pork is made of the flesh of the hog, as well as bacon.

Porkers are not so old as hog; their flesh is whiter and less rich, but it is not so tender. It is divided into four quarters. The fore-quarter has the spring or fore-leg, the fore-loin or neck, the spare-rib and griskin. The hind has the leg and the loin.

The feet of pork make various good dishes, and should be cut off before the legs are cured. Observe the same of the ears.

The bacon-hog is sometimes scalded to take off the hair, and sometimes singed. The porker is always scalded.

To roast a Leg of Pork.

Choose a small leg of fine young pork: cut a slit in the knuckle with a sharp knife; and fill the space with sage and onion chopped, and a little pepper and salt. When half-done, score the skin in slices, but do not cut deeper than the outer rind.

Apple-sauce and potatoes should be served to eat with it.

To boil a Leg of Pork.

Salt it eight or ten days: when it is to be dressed, weigh it; let it lie half an hour in cold water, to make it white: allow a quarter of an hour for every pound, and half an hour over, from the time it boils up; skim it as soon as it boils, and frequently after. Allow water enough. Save some of it, to make peas-soup. Some boil it in a very nice cloth, floured; which gives a very delicate look. It should be small and of a fine grain.

Serve peas-pudding and turnips with it.

Loin and Neck of Pork.

Roast them. Cut the skin of the loin across, at distances of half an inch, with a sharp pen-knife.

Shoulders and Breasts of Pork.

Put them into pickle, or salt the shoulder as a leg: when very nice, they may be roasted.

Rolled Neck of Pork.

Bone it; put a forcemeat of chopped sage, a very few crumbs of bread, salt, pepper, and two or three berries of allspice, over the inside; then roll the meat as tight as you can, and roast it slowly, and at a good distance at first.

Spring or Forehand of Pork.

Cut out the bone: sprinkle salt, pepper, and sage, dried, over the inside; but first warm a little butter to baste it, and then flour it; roll the pork tight, and tie it; then roast by a hanging jack. About two hours will do it.

Spare-Rib

Should be basted with a very little butter and a little flour, and then sprinkled with dried sage crumbled. Apple-sauce and potatoes for roasted pork.

Pork Griskin,

Is usually very hard; the best way to prevent this is, to put it into as much cold water as will cover it, and let it boil up; then instantly take it off, and put it into a Dutch oven; a very few minutes will do it. Remember to rub butter over it, and then flour it; before you put it to the fire.

Blade-bone of Pork.

Is taken from the bacon-hog; the less meat left on it, in moderation, the better. It is to be broiled; and when just done, pepper and salt it. Put to it a piece of butter, and a tea-spoonful of mustard; and serve it covered, quickly. This is a Somersetshire dish.

To dress Pork as Lamb.

Kill a young pig of four or five months old; cut up the fore-quarter for roasting as you do lamb, and truss the shank close. The other parts will make delicate pickled pork; or steaks, pies, &c.

Pork-steaks.

Cut them from a loin or neck, and of middling thickness: pepper and broil them, turning them often; when nearly done, put on salt, rub a bit of butter over, and serve the moment they are taken off the fire, a few at a time.

To pickle Pork.

The quantities proportioned to the middlings of a pretty large hog, the hams and shoulders being cut off.

Mix, and pound fine, four ounces of saltpetre, a pound of coarse sugar, an ounce of sal-prunel, and a little common salt: sprinkle the pork with salt, and drain it twenty-four hours; then rub with the above; pack the pieces tight in a small deep tub, filling up the spaces with common salt. Place large pebbles on the pork, to prevent it from swimming in the pickle which the salt will produce. If kept from air, it will continue very fine for two years.

Sausages:

Chop fat and lean pork together; season it with sage, pepper and salt, and you may add two or three berries of allspice; *half fill* hog's guts that have been soaked and made extremely clean: or the meat may be kept in a very small pan closely covered: and so rolled and dusted with a very little flour before it is fried. Serve on stewed red cabbage; or mash potatoes put in a form, brown with salamander, and garnish with the

above; they must be pricked with a fork before they are dressed, or they will burst.

An excellent Sausage to eat cold.

Season fat and lean pork with some salt, saltpetre, black pepper, and allspice, all in fine powder, and rub into the meat; the sixth day cut it small; and mix with it some shred shallot or garlic, as fine as possible.—Have ready an ox-gut that has been scoured, salted, and soaked well, and fill it with the above stuffing; tie up the ends, and hang it to smoke as you would hams but first wrap it in a fold or two of old muslin. It must be high-dried. Some eat it without boiling, but others like it boiled first. The skin should be tied in different places, so as to make each link about eight or nine inches long.

Sausages.

Chop a pound and a half of pork, and the same of veal, cleared of skin and sinews; add three quarters of a pound of beef-suet; mince and mix them; steep the crumb of a penny-loaf in water, and mix it with the meat, with also a little dried sage, pepper, and salt.

To scald a sucking Pig.

The moment the pig is killed, put it into cold water for a few minutes; then rub it over with a little resin beaten extremely small, and put it into a pail of scalding water half a minute; take it out, lay it on a table, and pull off the hair as quickly as possible; if any part does not come off, put it in again. When quite clean, wash it well with warm water, and then in two or three cold waters, that no flavour of the resin may remain. Take off all the feet at the first joint; make a slit down the belly, and take out the entrails; put the liver, heart, and lights, to the feet. Wash the pig well in cold water, dry it thoroughly, and fold it in a wet cloth to keep it from the air.

To roast a sucking Pig.

If you can get it when just killed, this is of great advantage. Let it be scalded, which the dealers usually do; then put some sage, crumbs of bread, salt, and

pepper, into the belly, and sew it up. Observe to skewer the legs back, or the under part will not crisp.

Lay it to a brisk fire till thoroughly dry; then have ready some butter in a dry cloth, and rub the pig with it in every part. Dredge as much flour over as will possibly lie, and do not touch it again till ready to serve; then scrape off the flour very carefully with a blunt knife, rub it well with the buttered cloth, and take off the head while at the fire; take out the brains, and mix them with the gravy that comes from the pig. Then take it up; and without withdrawing the spit, cut it down the back and belly, lay it into the dish, and chop the sage and bread quickly, as fine as you can, and mix them with a large quantity of fine melted butter that has very little flour. Put the sauce into the dish after the pig has been split down the back, and garnished with the ears and the two jaws; take off the upper part of the head down to the snout.

Pettitoes.

Boil them, the liver, and the heart, in a small quantity of water, very gently; then cut the meat fine, and simmer it with a little of the water and the feet split, till the feet are quite tender; thicken with a bit of butter, a little flour, a spoonful of cream, and a little salt and pepper: give it a boil up, pour it over a few sippets of bread, and put the feet on the mince.

To make excellent meat of a Hog's Head.

Split the head, take out the brains, cut off the ears, and sprinkle it with common salt for a day; then drain it: salt it well with common salt and saltpetre three days, then lay the salt and head into a small quantity of water for two days. Wash it, and boil it till all the bones will come out; remove them, and chop the head as quick as possible; but first skin the tongue, and take the skin carefully off the head, to put under and over. Season with pepper, salt, and a little mace or allspice berries. Put the skin into a small pan, press the cut head in, and put the other skin over; press

it down. When cold, it will turn out, and make a kind of brawn. If too fat, you may put a few bits of lean pork to be prepared the same way. Add salt and vinegar, and boil these with some of the liquor for a pickle to keep it.

To roast a Porker's Head.

Choose a fine young head, clean it well, and put bread and sage as for pig; sew it up tight, and on a string or hanging jack roast it as a pig, and serve with the same sauce.

To prepare Pig's Cheek for boiling.

Cut off the snout, and clean the head; divide it, and take out the eyes and the brains; sprinkle the head with salt, and let it drain twenty-four hours. Salt it with common salt and saltpetre: let it lie eight or ten days if to be dressed without stewing with peas, but less if to be dressed with peas; and it must be washed first and then simmered till all is tender.

To collar Pig's Head.

Scour the head and ears nicely; take off the hair and snout, and take out the eyes and the brain; lay it into water one night; then drain, salt it extremely well with common salt and saltpetre, and let it lie five days. Boil it enough to take out the bones; then lay it on a dresser, turning the thick end of one side of the head towards the thin end of the other, to make the roll of equal size; sprinkle it well with salt and white pepper, and roll it with the ears; and if you approve put the pig's feet round the outside when boned, or the thin parts of two cow-heels. Put it into a cloth, bind with a broad tape, and boil it till quite tender; then put a good weight upon it, and do not take off the covering till cold.

If you choose it to be more like brawn, salt it longer, and let the proportion of saltpetre be greater, and put in also some pieces of lean pork; and then cover it with cow-heel to look like the horn.

This may be kept either in or out of pickle of salt

and water boiled, with vinegar; and is a very convenient thing to have in the house.

If likely to spoil, slice and fry it either with or without batter.

To dry Hog's Cheeks.

Cut out the snout, remove the brains, and split the head, taking off the upper bone to make the chawl a good shape; rub it well with salt; next day take away the brine, and salt it again the following day; cover the head with half an ounce of saltpetre, two ounces of bay-salt, a little common salt, and four ounces of coarse sugar. Let the head be often turned; after ten days, smoke it for a week like bacon.

To force Hog's Ears.

Parboil two pair of ears, or take some that have been soured: make a forcemeat of an anchovy, some sage, parsley, a quarter of a pound of suet chopped, bread-crumbs, pepper, and only a little salt. Mix all these with the yolks of two eggs; raise the skin of the upper side of the ears, and stuff them with the above. Fry the ears in fresh butter, of a fine colour; then pour away the fat, and drain them: make ready half a pint of rich gravy, with a glass of fine sherry, three tea-spoonfuls of made mustard, a little bit of flour and butter, a small onion whole, and a little pepper or Cayenne. Put this with the ears into a stew-pan, and cover it close; stew it gently for half an hour, shaking the pan often. When done enough, take out the onion, place the ears carefully in a dish, and pour the sauce over them. If a larger dish is wanted, the meat from two feet may be added to the above.

Different ways of dressing Pig's Feet and Ears.

Clean carefully, and soak some hours, and boil them tender; then take them out; boil some vinegar and a little salt with some of the water, and when cold put it over them. When they are to be dressed, dry them, cut the feet in two, and slice the ears; fry, and serve with butter, mustard, and vinegar. They may be either done in batter, or only floured.

Pig's Feet and Ears Fricasseed.

Put no vinegar into the pickle, if to be dressed with cream. Cut the feet and ears into neat bits, and boil them in a little milk; then pour that from them, and simmer in a little veal-broth, with a bit of onion, mace, and lemon-peel. Before you serve, add a little cream, flour, butter, and salt

Jelly of Pigs' Feet and Ears.

Clean and prepare as in the last article, then boil them in a very small quantity of water, till every bone can be taken out; throw in half an handful of chopped sage, the same of parsley, and a seasoning of pepper, salt, and mace in fine powder; simmer till the herbs are scalded, then pour the whole into a melon-form.

Pig's Harslet.

Wash and dry some liver, sweetbreads, and fat and lean bits of pork, beating the latter with a rolling-pin to make it tender: season with pepper, salt, sage, and a little onion shred fine; when mixed, put all into a cawl, and fasten it up tight with a needle and thread. Roast it on a hanging jack, or by a string.

Or serve in slices with parsley for a fry.

Serve with a sauce of port-wine and water, and mustard, just boiled up, and put into a dish.

Mock Brawn.

Boil a pair of neat's feet very tender; take the meat off, and have ready the belly-piece of pork, salted with common salt and saltpetre for a week. Boil this almost enough; take out the bones, and roll the feet and the pork together. Then roll it very tight with a strong cloth and coarse tape. Boil it till very tender, then hang it up in the cloth till cold; after which keep it in a sousing liquor, as is directed in the next article.

Souse for Brawn, and for Pigs' Feet and Ears.

Boil a quarter of a peck of wheat-bran, a sprig of bay, and a sprig of rosemary, in two gallons of water, with four ounces of salt in it, for half an hour. Strain it, and let it get cold.

To make Black Puddings.

The blood must be stirred with salt till cold. Put a quart of it, or rather more, to a quart of whole grits, to soak one night; and soak the crumb of a quartern loaf in rather more than two quarts of new milk made hot. In the mean time prepare the guts by washing, turning, and scraping with salt and water, and changing the water several times. Chop fine a little winter-savoury and thyme, a good quantity of penny-royal, pepper, and salt, a few cloves, some all-spice, ginger, and nutmeg; mix these with three pounds of beef-suet, and six eggs well beaten and strained: and then beat bread, grits, &c. all up with the seasoning; when well mixed, have ready some hog's fat cut into large bits; and as you fill the skins, put it in at proper distances. Tie in links only half filled; and boil in a large kettle, pricking them as they swell, or they will burst. When boiled, lay them between clean cloths till cold, and hang them up in the kitchen. When to be used, scald them a few minutes in water, wipe, and put them into a Dutch oven.

If there are not skins enough, put the stuffing into basins, and boil it covered with flour cloths; and slice and fry it when used.

Another way.—Soak at night a quart of bruised grits in as much boiling-hot milk as will swell them and leave half a pint of liquid. Chop a good quantity of penny-royal, some savoury and thyme; salt, pepper, and allspice finely powdered. Mix the above with a quart of the blood, prepared as before directed; then half fill the skins, after they have been cleaned thoroughly, and put as much of the leaf, (that is the inward fat,) of the pig as will make it pretty rich. Boil as before directed. A small quantity of leeks finely shred and well mixed, is a great improvement.

Another way.—Boil a quart of half-grits in as much milk as will swell them to the utmost; then drain them and add a quart of blood, a pint of rich cream, a pound of suet, some mace, nutmeg, allspice, and four cloves, all in one powder; two pounds of the hog's leaf cut

into dice, two leeks, a handful of parsley, ten leaves of sage, a large handful of penny-royal, a sprig of thyme and knotted marjoram, all minced fine; eight eggs well beaten, half a pound of bread crumbs that have been scalded, with a pint of milk, pepper, and salt. Half-fill the skins; which must first be cleaned with the greatest care, turned several times, and soaked in several waters, and last in rose water. Tie the skins in links, boil, and prick them with a clean fork to prevent their bursting. Cover them with a clean cloth till cold.

White Hog's Puddings.

When the skins have been soaked and cleaned as before directed, rinse and soak them all night in rose-water, and put into them the following filling: mix half a pound of blanched almonds cut into seven or eight bits, with a pound of grated bread, two pounds of marrow or suet, a pound of currants, some beaten cinnamon, cloves, mace, and nutmeg, a quart of cream, the yolks of six and whites of two eggs, a little orange-flower water, a little fine Lisbon sugar, and some lemon-peel and citron sliced, and half fill the skins. To know whether sweet enough, warm a little in a pan-ikin. In boiling, much care must be taken to prevent the puddings from bursting. Prick them with a small fork as they rise, and boil them in milk and water.— Lay them in a table-cloth till cold.

Hog's Lard

Should be carefully melted in a jar put into a kettle of water and boiled: run it into bladders that have been extremely well cleaned. The smaller they are the better the lard keeps, as, after the air reaches it, it becomes rank. Put in a sprig of rosemary when melting.

This being a most useful article for frying fish, it should be prepared with care. Mixed with butter, it makes a fine crust.

To cure Hams.

Hang them a day or two; then sprinkle them with a little salt, and drain them another day; pound an ounce

and a half of saltpetre, the same quantity of bay-salt, half an ounce of sal-prunel, and a pound of the coarsest sugar. Mix these well; and rub them into each ham every day for four days, and turn it. If a small one, turn it every day for three weeks: if a large one, a week longer; but do not rub after four days. Before you dry it, drain and cover with bran. Smoke it ten days.

Another way.—Choose the leg of a hog that is fat and well-fed; hang it as above; if large, put to it a pound of bay-salt, four ounces of saltpetre, a pound of the coarsest sugar, and a handful of common salt, all in fine powder, and rub it thoroughly. Lay the rind downwards, and cover the fleshy parts with the salts. Baste it as often as you can with the pickle; the more the better. Keep it four weeks, turning it every day.—Drain it and throw bran over it; then hang it in a chimney where wood is burnt, and turn it sometimes for ten days.

Another way.—Hang the ham, and sprinkle it with salt as above; then rub it every day with the following, in fine powder; half a pound of common salt, the same quantity of bay-salt, two ounces of saltpetre, and two ounces of black pepper, mixed with a pound and a half of treacle. Turn it twice a day in the pickle, for three weeks. Lay it into a pail of water for one night, wipe it quite dry, and smoke it two or three weeks.

Another way, that gives a high flavour.—When the weather will permit, hang the ham three days; mix an ounce of saltpetre with a quarter of a pound of bay-salt, the same quantity of common salt, and also of coarse sugar, and a quart of strong beer, boil them together, and pour them immediately upon the ham; turn it twice a day in the pickle for three weeks. An ounce of black pepper; and the same quantity of allspice, in fine powder, added to the above, will give still more flavour. Cover it with bran when wiped; and smoke it from three to four weeks, as you approve; the latter will make it harder, and give it more of the flavour of Westphalia. Sew hams in hessings, (that

is, coarse wrappers,) if to be smoked where there is a strong fire.

A method of giving a still higher flavour.—Sprinkle the ham with salt, after it has hung two or three days: let it drain; make a pickle of a quart of strong beer, half a pound of treacle, an ounce of coriander-seeds, two ounces of juniper berries, an ounce of pepper, the same quantity of allspice, an ounce of saltpetre, half an ounce of sal-prunel, a handful of common salt, and a head of shallot, all pounded or cut fine. Boil these altogether a few minutes, and pour them over the ham: this quantity is for one of ten pounds. Rub and turn it every day for a fortnight; then sew it up in a thin linen bag, and smoke it three weeks. Take care to drain it from the pickle, and rub it in bran, before drying.

To make a pickle that will keep for years, for Hams, Tongues, or Beef, if boiled and skimmed between each parcel of them.

To two gallons of spring-water put two pounds of coarse sugar, two pounds of bay, and two pounds and a half of common salt, and half a pound of saltpetre, in a deep earthen glazed pan that will hold four gallons, and with a cover that will fit close. Keep the beef or hams as long as they will bear, before you put them into the pickle; and sprinkle them with coarse sugar in a pan, from which they must drain. Rub the hams, &c. well with the pickle, and pack them in close; putting as much as the pan will hold, so that the pickle may cover them. The pickle is not to be boiled at first. A small ham may lie fourteen days, a large one three weeks; a tongue twelve days, and beef in proportion to its size. They will eat well out of the pickle without drying. When they are to be dried, let each piece be drained over the pan: and when it will drop no longer, take a clean sponge and dry it thoroughly. Six or eight hours will smoke them, and there should be only a little sawdust and wet straw burnt to do this; but if put into a baker's chimney, sew them in coarse cloth, and hang them a week.

To dress Hams.

If long hung, put the ham into water a night, and let it lie either in a hole dug in the earth, or on damp stones sprinkled with water, two or three days, to mellow; covering it with a heavy tub, to keep vermin from it. Wash well, and put it into a boiler with plenty of water: let it simmer four, five, or six hours, according to the size. When done enough, if before the time of serving, cover it with a clean cloth doubled, and keep the dish hot over boiling water. Take off the skin, and strew raspings over the ham. Garnish with carrot. Preserve the skin as whole as possible, to keep over the ham when cold, which will prevent its drying.

Excellent Bacon.

Divide the hog, and take the chine out; it is common to remove the spare-ribs, but the bacon will be preserved better from being rusty if they are left in. Salt the bacon six days, then drain it from the first pickle: mix as much salt as you may judge proper with eight ounces of bay-salt, three ounces of saltpetre, and a pound of coarse sugar to each hog, but first cut off the hams. Rub the salts well in, and turn it every day for a month. Drain, and smoke it a few days; or dry without, by hanging in the kitchen, not near the fire.

The manner of curing Bacon,

Sprinkle each fitch with salt, and let the blood drain off for twenty-four hours; then mix a pound and a half of coarse sugar, the same quantity of bay-salt, not quite so much as half a pound of saltpetre, and a pound of common salt, and rub this well on the bacon, turning every day for a month: then hang it to dry, and afterwards smoke it ten days. This quantity of salt, is sufficient for the whole hog.

MUTTON.

Observations on cutting and dressing Mutton.

Take away the pipe that runs along the bone of the inside of a chine of mutton; and if to be kept a great

time, rub the part close round the tail with salt, after first cutting out the kernel.

The kernel in the fat on the thick part of the leg should be taken out by the butcher, for it taints first there. The chine and rib-bones should be wiped every day; and the bloody part of the neck cut off, to preserve it. The brisket changes first in the breast, and if it is to be kept, it is best to rub it with a little salt, should the weather be hot.

Every kernel should be taken out of all sorts of meat as soon as brought in: then wipe dry.

For roasting, it should hang as long as it will keep, the hind quarter especially. but not so long as to taint; for whatever fashion may authorise, putrid juices ought not to be taken into the stomach.

Mutton for boiling will not look of a good colour if it has hung long.

Great care should be taken to preserve by paper the fat of what is roasted.

Leg of Mutton.

If roasted, serve with onion or currant-jelly sauce; if boiled, with caper-sauce and vegetables.

Neck of Mutton

is particularly useful, as so many dishes may be made of it; but it is not advantageous for the family. The bones should be cut short, which the butchers will not do unless particularly desired.

The best end of the neck may be boiled, and served with turnips, or roasted, or dressed in steaks, in pies, or harrico.

The scrags may be stewed in broth; or with a small quantity of water, some small onions, a few pepper-corns, and a little rice, and served together.

When a neck is to be boiled to look particularly nice, saw down the chine-bone, strip the ribs half-way down, and chop off the ends of the bones about four inches. The skin should not be taken off till boiled, and then the fat will look the whiter.

When there is more fat to the neck or loin of mut-

ton than it is agreeable to eat with the lean, it makes an uncommonly good suet-pudding, or crust for a meat-pie, if cut very fine.

Shoulder of Mutton roasted.

Serve with onion-sauce. The blade-bone may be broiled.

To dress Haunch of Mutton.

Keep it as long as it can be preserved sweet by the different modes: let it be washed with warm milk and water, or vinegar, if necessary; but when to be dressed, observe to wash it well, lest the outside should have a bad flavour from keeping. Put a paste of coarse flour or strong paper, and fold the haunch in; set it a great distance from the fire, and allow a proportionable time for the paste; do not take it off till about thirty-five or forty minutes before serving, and then baste it continually. Bring the haunch nearer to the fire before you take off the paste, and froth it up as you would venison.

A gravy must be made of a pound and a half of loin of old mutton, simmered in a pint of water to half, and no seasoning but salt; brown it with a little burnt sugar, and send it up in the dish; but there should be a good deal of gravy in the meat, for though long at the fire, the distance and covering will prevent its roasting out.

Serve with currant-jelly sauce.

To roast a Saddle of Mutton.

Let it be well kept first. Raise the skin, and then skewer it on again; take it off a quarter of an hour before serving, sprinkle it with some salt, baste it, and dredge it well with flour. The rump should be split, and skewered back on each side. The joint may be large or small according to the company; it is the most elegant if the latter. Being broad, it requires a high and strong fire.

Fillet of Mutton braisèd.

Take off the chump end of the loin, butter some paper, and put over it, and then paste as for venison;

roast it two hours. Do not let it be the least brown. Have ready some French beans boiled, and drained on a sieve, and while the mutton is glazing, give them one heat-up in gravy, and lay them on the dish with the meat over them.

Harrico.

Take off some of the fat, and cut the middle or best end of the neck into rather thin steaks, flour and fry them in their own fat of a fine light brown, but not enough for eating. Then put them into a dish while you fry the carrots, turnips, and onions, the carrots and turnips in dice, the onions sliced, but they must only be warmed, not browned, or you need not fry them. Then lay the steaks at the bottom of a stew-pan, the vegetables over them, and pour as much boiling water as will cover them, give one boil, skim well, and then set the pan on the side of the fire to simmer gently till tender. In three or four hours skim them, and add pepper, salt, and a spoonful of ketchup.

To hash Mutton.

Cut thin slices of dressed mutton, fat and lean; flour them, have ready a little onion boiled in two or three spoonfuls of water, add to it a little gravy and the meat seasoned, and make it hot, but not to boil. Serve in a covered dish. Instead of onion, a clove, a spoonful of currant jelly, and half a glass of port wine, will give an agreeable flavour of venison, if the meat be fine.

Pickled cucumber, or walnut, cut small, warm in it for change.

To boil a Shoulder of Mutton with Oysters.

Hang it some days, then salt it well for two days, bone it, and sprinkle it with pepper, and a bit of mace pounded: lay some oysters over it, and roll the meat up tight and tie it. Stew it in a small quantity of water, with an onion and a few pepper-corns, till quite tender.

Have ready a little good gravy, and some oysters stewed in it, thicken this with flour and butter, and

pour over the mutton when the tape is taken off. The stew-pan should be kept close covered.

Breast of Mutton.

Cut off the superfluous fat, and roast and serve the meat with stewed cucumbers; or to eat cold, covered with chopped parsley. Or half-broil, and then grill it before the fire; in which case cover it with crumbs and herbs, and serve with caper-sauce. Or if boned, take off a good deal of the fat, and cover it with bread, herbs, and seasoning, then roll and boil, and serve with chopped walnuts, or capers and butter.

Loin of Mutton

Roasted; if cut lengthways as a saddle, some think it cuts better. Or for steaks, pies, or broth.

To roll Loin of Mutton.

Hang the mutton till tender; bone it; and lay a seasoning of pepper, allspice, mace, nutmeg, and a few cloves, all in fine powder, over it. Next day prepare a stuffing as for hare; beat the meat, and cover it with the stuffing; roll it up tight, and tie it. Half-bake it in a slow oven; let it grow cold; take off the fat, and put the gravy into a stew-pan; flour the meat, and put it in likewise, stew it till almost ready; and add a glass of port wine, some ketchup, an anchovy, and a little lemon pickle, half an hour before serving; serve it in the gravy, and with jelly sauce. A few fresh mushrooms are a great improvement; but if to eat like hare, do not use these, nor the lemon pickle.

Mutton Ham.

Choose a fine-grained leg of wether mutton, of twelve or fourteen pounds weight; let it be cut ham-shape, and hang two days. Then put into a stew-pan half a pound of bay-salt, the same of common salt, two ounces of saltpetre, and half a pound of coarse sugar, all in powder; mix, and make it quite hot; then rub it well into the ham. Let it be turned in the liquor every day; at the end of four days put two ounces more of

common salt; in twelve days take it out, dry it, and hang it up in wood smoke a week. It is to be used in slices, with stewed cabbage, mashed potatoes, or eggs.

Mutton Collops.

Take a loin of mutton that has been well hung; and cut from the part next the leg, some collops very thin. Take out the sinews. Season the collops with salt, pepper, and mace; and strew over them shred parsley, thyme, and two or three shallots; fry them in butter till half done; add half a pint of gravy, a little juice of lemon, and a piece of butter rubbed in flour; and simmer the whole very gently five minutes. They should be served immediately, or they will be hard.

Mutton Cutlets in the Portuguese way.

Cut the chops; and half fry them with sliced shallot or onion, chopped parsley, and two bay leaves; season with pepper and salt; then lay a forcemeat on a piece of white paper, put the chop on it, and twist the paper up, leaving a hole for the end of the bones to go through. Broil on a gentle fire. Serve with sauce Robart; or, as the seasoning makes the cutlets high, a little gravy.

Mutton Steaks

Should be cut from a loin or neck that has hung; if a neck; the bones should not be long. They should be broiled on a clear fire, seasoned when half-done, and often turned; take them up into a very hot dish, rub a bit of butter on each, and serve hot and hot the moment they are done.

Steaks of Mutton, or Lamb, and Cucumbers.

Quarter cucumbers, and lay them into a deep dish, sprinkle them with salt, and pour vinegar over them. Fry the chops of a fine brown, and put them into a stew-pan; drain the cucumbers, and put over the steaks; add some sliced onions, pepper and salt; pour hot water or weak broth on them; stew and skim well.

Mutton Steaks Maintenon.

Half fry, stew them while hot, with herbs, crumbs, and seasoning; put them in paper immediately, and finish on the gridiron. Be careful the paper does not catch; rub a bit of butter on it first to prevent that.

Mutton Sausages.

Take a pound of the rawest part of the leg of mutton that has been either roasted or boiled; chop it extremely small, and season it with pepper, salt, mace, and nutmeg; add to it six ounces of beef-suet, some sweet herbs, two anchovies, and a pint of oysters; all chopped very small; a quarter of a pound of grated bread, some of the anchovy-liquor, and the yolks and whites of two eggs well beaten. Put it all, when well mixed, into a little pot, and use it by rolling it into balls of a sausage-shape and frying. If approved, a little shallot may be added, or garlick, which is a great improvement.

To dress Mutton Rumps and Kidneys.

Stew six rumps in some good mutton-gravy half an hour; then take them up, and let them stand to cool. Clear the gravy from the fat; and put into it four ounces of boiled rice, an onion stuck with cloves, and a blade of mace; boil them till the rice is thick. Wash the rumps with yolks of eggs well beaten: and strew over them crumbs of bread, a little pepper and salt, chopped parsley and thyme, and grated lemon-peel. Fry in butter of a fine brown. While the rumps are stewing, lard the kidneys, and put them to roast in a Dutch oven. When the rumps are fried, the grease must be drained before they are put on the dish, and the pan being cleared likewise from the fat, warm the rice in it. Lay the latter on the dish: the rumps put round on the rice, the narrow ends towards the middle, and the kidneys between. Garnish with hard eggs cut in half, the white being left on; or with different coloured pickles.

An excellent Hatch-potch.

Stew peas, lettuce, and onions, in a very little water with a beef or ham-bone. While these are doing, fry some mutton or lamb stakes seasoned, of a nice brown; three quarters of an hour before dinner, put the steaks into a stew-pan, and the vegetables over them; stew them, and serve all together in a turreen.

Another.—Knuckle of veal, and scrag of mutton, stewed with vegetables as above; to both add a bit of butter rolled in flour.

Mutton kebobbed.

Take all the fat out of a loin of mutton, and that on the outside also if too fat, and remove the skin. Joint it at every bone: mix a small nutmeg grated with a little salt and pepper, crumbs, and herbs; dip the steaks into the yolks of three eggs, and sprinkle the above mixture all over them. Then place the steaks together as they were before they were cut asunder, tie them, and fasten them on a small spit. Roast them at a quick fire: set a dish under, and baste them with a good piece of butter and the liquor that comes from the meat; but throw some more of the above seasoning over. When done enough, take it up, and lay it in a dish; and put into it two spoonfuls of ketchup, and rub down a tea-spoonful of flour with it: give this a boil, and pour it over the mutton, but first skim off the fat well. Mind to keep the meat hot till the gravy is quite ready.

China Chilo.

Mince a pint-bason of undressed neck of mutton, or leg, and some of the fat: put two onions, a lettuce, a pint of green peas, a tea-spoonful of salt, a tea-spoonful of pepper, four spoonfuls of water, and two or three ounces of clarified butter, into a stew-pan closely covered: simmer two hours, and serve in the middle of a dish of boiled dry rice. If Cayenne is approved, add a little.

LAMB.

Leg of Lamb

Should be boiled in a cloth, to look as white as possible. The loin fried in steaks and served round, garnished with dried or fried parsley: spinach to eat with it: or dressed separately, or roasted.

Fore-quarter of Lamb.

Roast it either whole, or in separate parts. If left to be cold, chopped parsley should be sprinkled over it. The neck and breast together are called a scoven.

Breast of Lamb and Cucumbers.

Cut off the chine-bone from the breast and set it on to stew with a pint of gravy. When the bones would draw out, put it on the gridiron to grill: and then lay it in a dish on cucumbers nicely stewed.

Shoulder of Lamb forced, with sorrel-sauce.

Bone a shoulder of lamb, and fill it up with forcemeat; braise it two hours over a slow stove. Take it up; glaze it; or it may be glazed only, and not braised. The method for both, see page 95. Serve with sorrel-sauce under the lamb.

Lamb Steaks.

Fry them of a beautiful brown; when served, throw over them a good quantity of crumbs of bread, fried, and crimped parsley; the receipt for doing which of a fine colour will be given under the head of *Vegetables*.

Mutton or lamb steaks, seasoned and broiled in buttered papers, either with crumbs and herbs, or without, are a genteel dish and eat well.

Sauce for them, called sauce Robart, will be found in the list of *Sauces*.

House-lamb Steaks, white.

Stew them in milk and water till very tender, with a bit of lemon-peel, a little salt, some pepper and mace. Have ready some veal gravy, and put the steaks into it: mix some mushroom powder, a cup of cream, and

the least bit of flour; shake the steaks in this liquor, stir it, and let it get quite hot. Just before you take it up, put in a few white mushrooms. This is a good substitute when poultry is very dear.

House-lamb Steaks, brown.

Season them with pepper, salt, nutmeg, grated lemon-peel, and chopped parsley; but dip them first into egg: fry them quick. Thicken some good gravy with a bit of flour and butter; and add to it a spoonful of port wine, and some oysters; boil it up, and then put in the steaks warm: let them heat up and serve. You may add palates, balls, or eggs, if you like.

Lamb Cutlets with Spinach.

Cut the steaks from the loin, and fry them: the spinach is to be stewed and put into the dish first, and then the cutlets round it.

Lamb's Head and Hinge.

This part is best from a house-lamb; but any, if soaked in cold water, will be white. Boil the head separately till very tender. Have ready the liver and lights three parts boiled and cut small: stew them in a little of the water in which they were boiled, season and thicken with flour and butter, and serve the mince round the head.

Lamb's Fry.

Serve it fried of a beautiful colour, and with a good deal of dried or fried parsley over.

Lamb's Sweetbreads.

Blanch them, and put them a little while into cold water. Then put them into a stew-pan, with a ladleful of broth, some pepper and salt, a small bunch of small onions, and a blade of mace: stir in a bit of butter and flour, and stew half an hour. Have ready two or three eggs well beaten in cream, with a little minced parsley and a few grates of nutmeg. Put in some boiled asparagus-tops to the other things. Do not let it boil after the cream is in; but make it hot, and stir it well all the while. Take great care it does not cur.

dle. Young French beans or peas may be added, first boiled of a beautiful colour.

Fricasseeed Lamb-stones.

Skin and wash, then dry and flour them; fry of a beautiful brown in hog's lard. Lay them on a sieve before the fire till you have made the following sauce: Thicken almost half a pint of veal-gravy with a bit of flour and butter, and then add to it a slice of lemon, a large spoonful of mushroom-ketchup, a tea-spoonful of lemon-pickle, a grate of nutmeg, and the yolk of an egg beaten well in two large spoonfuls of thick cream. Put this over the fire, and stir it well till it is hot, and looks white; but do not let it boil, or it will curdle. Then put in the fry, and shake it about near the fire for a minute or two. Serve in a very hot dish and cover.

Fricassee of Lamb-stones and Sweetbreads, another way.

Have ready some lamb-stones blanched, parboiled, and sliced. Flour two or three sweetbreads: if very thick, cut them in two. Fry all together, with a few large oysters, of a fine yellow brown. Pour the butter off; and add a pint of good gravy; some asparagus-tops about an inch long, a little nutmeg, pepper, and salt, two shallots shred fine, and a glass of white wine. Simmer ten minutes, then put a little of the gravy to the yolks of three eggs well beaten, and by degrees mix the whole. Turn the gravy back into the pan, and stir it till of a fine thickness without boiling. Garnish with lemon.

A very nice Dish.

Take the best end of a neck of lamb, cut it into steaks, and chop each bone so short as to make the steaks almost round. Egg, and strew with crumbs, herbs, and seasoning: fry them of the finest brown, mash some potatoes with a little butter and cream, and put them into the middle of the dish raised high. Then place the edge of one steak on another with the small bone upward, all round the potatoes.

Pies of different meats are directed under the general head of *savoury pies*.

POULTRY, GAME, &c.

To choose Poultry, Game, &c.

A Turkey Cock.—If young, it has a smooth black leg, with a short spur. The eyes full and bright, if fresh, and the feet supple and moist. If stale, the eyes will be sunk, and the feet dry.

Hen Turkey is known by the same rules; but if old, her legs will be red and rough.

Fowls.—If a cock is young, his spurs will be short; but take care to see they have not been cut or pared, which is a trick often practised. If fresh, the vent will be close and dark. Pullets are best just before they begin to lay, and yet are full of egg: if old hens, their combs and legs will be rough, if young, they will be smooth. A good capon has a thick belly and a large rump: there is a particular fat at his breast, and the comb is very pale. Black-legged fowls are most moist, if for roasting.

Geese.—The bill and feet of a young one will be yellow, and there will be but few hairs upon them; if old, they will be red: if fresh, the feet will be pliable: if stale, dry and stiff. Geese are called green till three or four months old. Green geese should be scalded: a stubble goose should be picked dry.

Ducks.—Choose them by the same rules, of having supple feet, and by their being hard and thick on the breast and belly. The feet of a tame duck are thick, and inclining to dusky yellow; a wild one has the feet reddish, and smaller than the tame. They should be picked dry. Ducklings must be scalded.

Pigeons should be very fresh; when they look flabby about the vent, and this part is discoloured, they are stale. The feet should be supple, if old, the feet are harsh. The tame ones are larger than the wild, and are thought best by some persons: they should be fat and tender; but many are deceived in their size, because a full crop is as large as the whole body of a small pigeon.

The wood pigeon is large, and the flesh dark-colour-

ed: if properly kept, and not over-roasted, the flavour is equal to teal. Serve with a good gravy.

Plovers.—Choose those that feel hard at the vent, which shows they are fat. In other respects, choose them by the same marks as other fowl. When stale the feet are dry. They will keep sweet a long time. There are three sorts; the grey, green, and bastard plover, or lapwing.

Rabbit.—If the claws are blunt and rugged, the ears dry and tough, and the haunch thick, it is old; but if the claws are smooth and sharp, the ears easily tear, and the cleft in the lip is not much spread, it is young. If fresh and newly killed, the body will be stiff, and in hares the flesh pale. But they keep a good while by proper care; and are best when rather beginning to turn, if the inside is preserved from being musty.

Partridges.—They are in season in autumn. If young, the bill is of a dark colour, and the legs yellowish; if fresh, the vent will be firm, but this part will look greenish if stale.

Pheasants.—The cock-bird is accounted best, except when the hen is with egg. If young, he has short blunt or round spurs, but if old, they are long and sharp.

Directions for dressing Poultry and Game.

All poultry should be very carefully picked, every plug removed, and the hair nicely singed with white paper.

The cook must be careful in drawing poultry of all sorts, not to break the gall-bag, for no washing will take off the bitter where it has touched.

In dressing wild fowl, be careful to keep a clear brisk fire. Let them be done of a fine yellow brown, but leave the gravy in: the fine flavour is lost if done too much.

Tame fowls require more roasting, and are longer in heating through than others. All sorts should be continually basted, that they may be served with a froth and appear of a fine colour.

A large fowl will take three quarters of an hour; *

middling one half an hour, and a very small one or a chicken, twenty minutes. The fire must be very quick and clear before any fowls are put down. A capon will take from half an hour to thirty-five minutes, a goose an hour, wild ducks a quarter of an hour, pheasants twenty minutes, a small turkey stuffed an hour and a quarter, turkey-poults, twenty minutes, grouse a quarter of an hour, quails, ten minutes, and partridges from twenty to twenty-five minutes.

Pigs and geese require a brisk fire, and quick turning. Rabbits must be well attended to, and the extremities brought to the quick part of the fire, to be done equally with the backs.

POULTRY.

To boil Turkey.

Make a stuffing of bread, herbs, salt, pepper, nutmeg, lemon-peel, a few oysters or an anchovy, a bit of butter, some suet, and an egg: put this into the crop, fasten up the skin, and boil the turkey in a floured cloth to make it very white. Have ready a fine oyster-sauce made rich with butter, a little cream, and a spoonful of soy, if approved, and pour it over the bird; or liver and lemon-sauce. Hen-birds are best for boiling, and should be young.

To roast Turkey.

The sinews of the leg should be drawn, whichever way it is dressed. The head should be twisted under the wing: and in drawing it, take care not to tear the liver, nor let the gall touch it.

Put a stuffing of sausage-meat; or if sausages are to be served in the dish, a bread stuffing. As this makes a large addition to the size of the bird, observe that the heat of the fire is constantly to that part; for the breast is often not done enough. A little strip of paper should be put on the bone, to hinder it from scorching while the other parts roast. Baste well and froth it up. Serve with gravy in the dish, and plenty of bread-sauce in a sauce-tureen. Add a few crumbs and a beaten egg, to the stuffing of sausage meat.

Turkey for Roasting



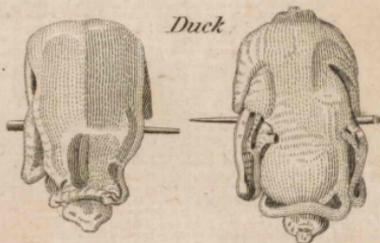
Turkey for Boiling



Chicken or Fowl for Roasting

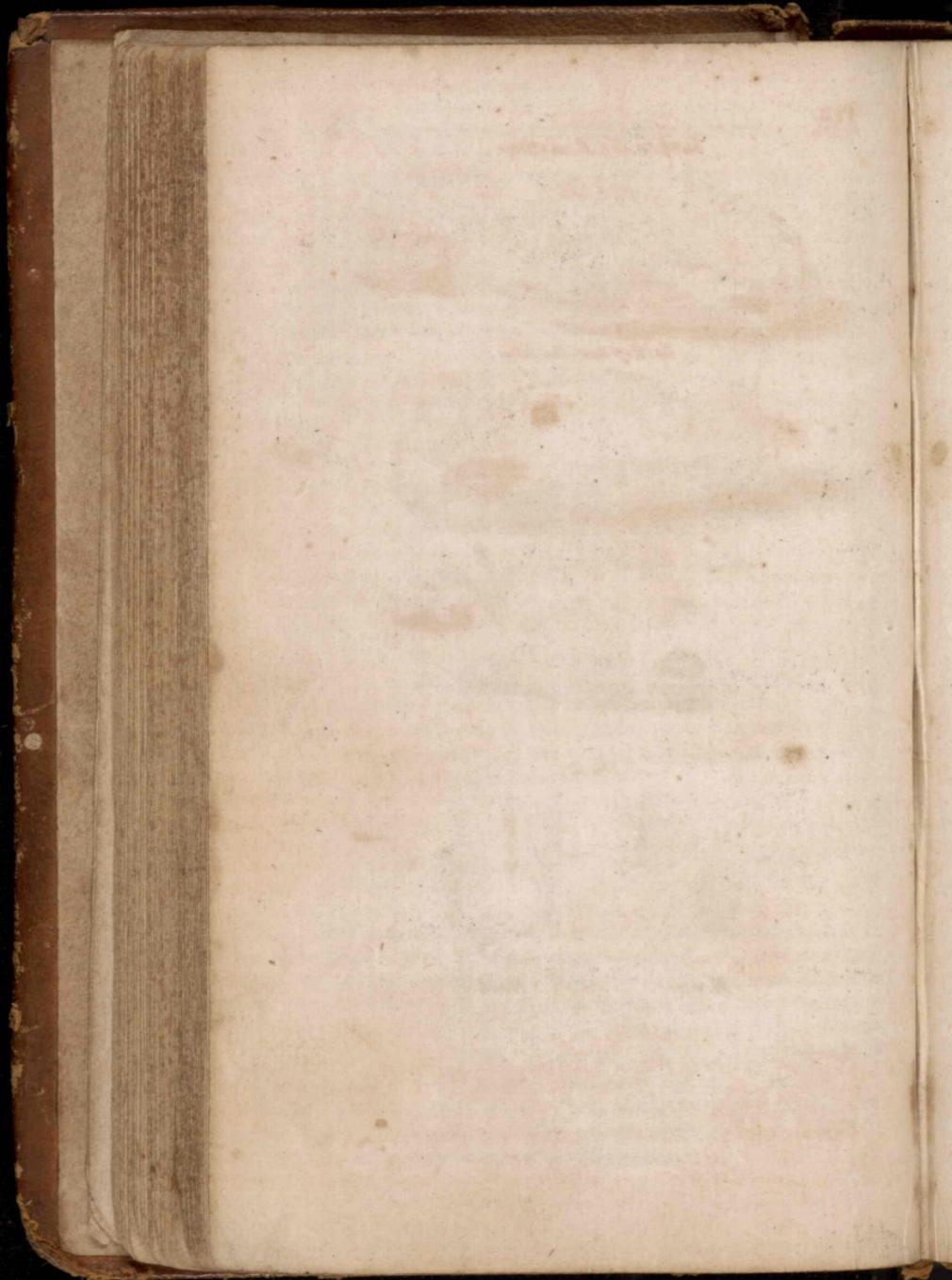


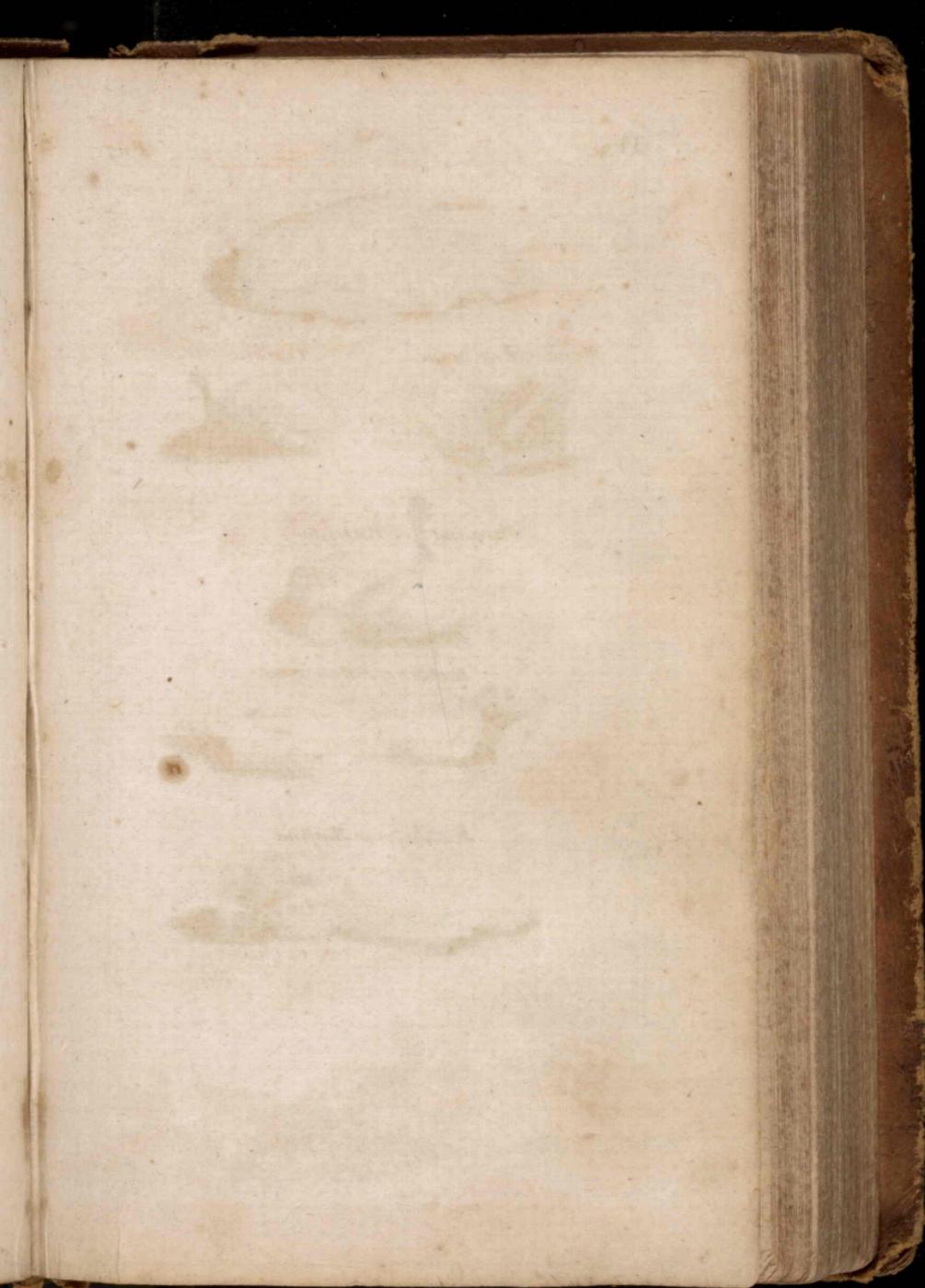
Duck



Breast

Back





Goose



Woodcock or Snipe



Pigeon



Pheasant or Partridge



Rabbit for Roasting



Rabbit for Boiling



Pulled Turkey.

Divide the meat of the breast by pulling instead of cutting; then warm it in a spoonful or two of white gravy, and a little cream, grated nutmeg, salt, and a little flour and butter; do not boil it. The leg should be seasoned, scored, and broiled, and put into the dish with the above round it. Cold chicken does as well.

To boil Fowl.

For boiling, choose those that are not black-legged. Pick them nicely, singe, wash, and truss them. Flour them, and put them into boiling water.—See time of dressing, page 106.

Serve with parsley and butter; oyster, lemon, liver, or celery sauce.

If for dinner, ham, tongue, or bacon, is usually served to eat with them; as likewise greens.

To boil Fowl with Rice.

Stew the fowl very slowly in some clear mutton-broth well skimmed; and seasoned with onion, mace, pepper, and salt. About half an hour before it is ready, put in a quarter of a pint of rice well washed and soaked. Simmer till tender; then strain it from the broth, and put the rice on a sieve before the fire. Keep the fowl hot, lay it in the middle of the dish, and the rice round it without the broth. The broth will be very nice to eat as such; but the less liquor the fowl is done with the better. Gravy, or parsley and butter, for sauce.

Fowls roasted.

Serve with egg-sauce, bread-sauce, or garnished with sausages or scalded parsley.

A large barn-door fowl, well hung, should be stuffed in the crop with sausage-meat; and served with gravy in the dish, and with bread-sauce.

The head should be turned under the wing as a turkey.

Fowls broiled.

Split them down the back; pepper, salt, and broil. Serve with mushroom-sauce.

Another way.—Cut a large fowl into four quarters, put them on a bird-spit, and tie that on another spit, and half roast; or half-roast the whole fowl, and finish either on the gridiron, which will make it less dry than if wholly broiled. The fowl that is not cut before roasted, must be split down the back after.

Davenport Fowls.

Hang young fowls a night; take the livers, hearts, and tenderest parts of the gizzards, shred very small, with half an handful of young clary, an anchovy to each fowl, an onion, and the yolks of four eggs boiled hard, with pepper, salt, and mace to your taste. Stuff the fowls with this, and sew up the vents and necks quite close, that the water may not get in. Boil them in salt and water till almost done: then drain them, and put them into a stewpan with butter enough to brown them. Serve them with fine melted butter, and a spoonful of ketchup, of either sort, in the dish.

A nice way to dress Fowl for a small Dish.

Bone, singe, and wash a young fowl: make a forcemeat of four ounces of veal, two ounces of scraped lean of ham, two ounces of fat bacon, two hard yolks of eggs, a few sweet herbs chopped, two ounces of beef-suet, a tea-spoonful of lemon-peel minced quite fine, an anchovy, salt, pepper, and a very little Cayenne. Beat all in a mortar, with a tea-cupful of crumbs, and the yolks and whites of three eggs. Stuff the inside of the fowl, and draw the legs and wings inwards; tie the neck and rump close. Stew the fowl in a white gravy; when it is done through and tender, add a large cupful of cream, and a bit of butter and flour: and give it one boil, and serve; the last thing add the squeeze of a lemon.

To force Fowl, &c.

Is to stuff any part with forcemeat, and is put usually between the skin and flesh.

To braise

Is to put meat into a stew-pan, covered with fat bacon:

then add six or eight onions, a faggot of herbs, carrots if to be brown, celery, any bones or trimmings of meat fowls, and some stock (which you will find among *Soups* and *Gravies*.) The bacon must be covered with a paper, and the lid of the pan must be put down close. Set it on a slow stove; and, according to what it is, it will require two or three hours. The meat is then to be taken out; and the gravy very nicely skimmed and set on to boil *very quick* till it is thick. The meat is to be kept hot; and if larded, put into the oven for a few minutes: and then put the jelly over it, which is called glazing, and is used for ham, tongue, and many made-dishes. White wine is added to some glazing. The glaze should be of a beautiful clear yellow brown, and it is best to put it on with a nice brush.

Fricassee of Chickens.

Boil rather more than half, in a small quantity of water: let them cool, then cut up, and put to simmer in a little gravy made of the liquor they are boiled in, and a bit of veal or mutton, onion, mace, and lemon-peel, some white pepper, and a bunch of sweet herbs. When quite tender, keep them hot while you thicken the sauce in the following manner: strain it off, and put it back into the saucepan with a little salt, a scrape of nutmeg, and a bit of flour and butter; give it one boil; and when you are going to serve, beat up the yolk of an egg, and add half a pint of cream, and stir them over the fire, but do not let it boil. It will be quite as good without the egg.

The gravy may be made (without any other meat) of the necks, feet, small wing-bones, gizzards, and livers; which are called the trimmings of the fowls.

To pull Chickens.

Take off the skin, and pull the flesh off the bone of a cold fowl in as large pieces as you can: dredge it with flour, and fry it of a nice brown in butter. Drain the butter from it; and then simmer the flesh in a good gravy well-seasoned, and thickened with a little flour and butter. Add the juice of half a lemon.

Another way.—Cut off the legs and the whole back of a dressed chicken; if under-done the better. Pull all the white part into little flakes free from skin; toss it up with a little cream thickened with a piece of butter, mixed with flour, half a blade of mace in powder, white pepper, salt, and a squeeze of lemon. Cut off the neck-end of the chicken, and broil the back and sidesmen in one piece, and the two legs seasoned. Put the hash in the middle, with the back on it, and the two legs at the end.

Chicken Currie.

Cut up the chickens raw, slice onions, and fry both in butter with great care, of a fine light brown, or if you use chickens that have been dressed, fry only the onions. Lay the joints, cut into two or three pieces each, into a stew-pan, with a veal or mutton gravy, and a clove or two of garlick. Simmer till the chicken is quite tender. Half an hour before you serve it, rub smooth a spoonful or two of currie powder, a spoonful of flour, and an ounce of butter; and add this, with four large spoonfuls of cream, to the stew. Salt to your taste. *When serving*, squeeze in a little lemon.

Slices of under-done veal, or rabbit, turkey, &c. make excellent currie.

A dish of rice boiled dry must be served. For directions to do this, see the article *Rice* in the *Index*.

Another more easily made —Cut up a chicken or young rabbit; if chicken, take off the skin. Roll each piece in a mixture of a large spoonful of flour, and half an ounce of currie powder. Slice two or three onions, and fry them in butter of a light brown, then add the meat, and fry altogether till the meat begins to brown. Put it all into a stew-pan, and pour boiling water enough just to cover it. Simmer very gently two or three hours. If too thick, put more water half an hour before serving.

If the meat has been dressed before, a little broth will be better than water, but the currie is richer when made of fresh meat.

To braise Chickens.

Bone them, and fill them with forcemeat. Lay the bones, and any other poultry trimmings into a stew-pan, and the chickens on them. Put to them a few onions, a faggot of herbs, three blades of mace, a pint of stock, and a glass or two of sherry. Cover the chickens with slices of bacon, and then white paper; cover the whole close, and put them on a slow stove for two hours. Then take them up, strain the braise, and skim off the fat carefully: set it on to boil very quick to a glaze, and do the chickens over with it with a brush.

Serve with a brown fricassee of mushrooms. Before glazing, put the chicken into an oven for a few minutes, to give a little colour.

Ducks roasted.

Serve with a fine gravy: and stuff one with sage and onion, a dessert-spoonful of crumbs, a bit of butter, and pepper and salt, let the other be unseasoned.

To boil Ducks.

Choose a fine fat duck; salt it two days, then boil it slowly in a cloth. Serve it with onion-sauce, but melt the butter with milk instead of water.

To stew Ducks.

Half roast a duck; put it into a stew-pan with a pint of beef-gravy, a few leaves of sage and mint cut small, pepper and salt, and a small bit of onion shred as fine as possible. Simmer a quarter of an hour, and skim clean; then add near a quart of green peas. Cover close, and simmer near half an hour longer. Put in a piece of butter and a little flour, and give it one boil; then serve in one dish.

To hash Duck.

Gut a cold duck into joints; and warm it, without boiling, in gravy, and a glass of port wine.

To roast Goose.

After it is picked, the plugs of the feathers pulled

out, and the hairs carefully singed, let it be well washed and dried, and a seasoning put in of onion, sage, and pepper and salt. Fasten it tight at the neck and rump, and then roast. Put it first at a distance from the fire, and by degrees draw it nearer. A slip of paper should be skewered on the breast-bone. Baste it very well. When the breast is rising, take off the paper; and be careful to serve it before the breast falls, or it will be spoiled by coming flatted to table. Let a good gravy be sent in the dish.

Gravy and apple-sauce: gooseberry-sauce for a green goose.

To stew GIBLETS.

Do them as will be directed for gibletpie, (under the head *Pies*;) season them with salt and pepper, and a very small piece of mace. Before serving, give them one boil with a cup of cream, and a piece of butter rubbed in a tea-spoonful of flour.

Pigeons

May be dressed in so many ways, that they are very useful. The good flavour of them depends very much on their being cropped and drawn as soon as killed. No other bird requires so much washing.

Pigeons left from dinner the day before may be stewed, or made into a pie, in either case, care must be taken not to over-do them, which will make them stringy. They need only be heated up in gravy made ready; and forcemeat balls may be fried and added, instead of putting a stuffing into them. If for a pie, let beef-steaks be stewed in a little water, and put cold under them, and cover each pigeon with a piece of fat bacon to keep them moist.

Season as usual, and put eggs.

To stew Pigeons.

Take care that they are quite fresh, and carefully cropped, drawn, and washed; then soak them half an hour. In the mean time cut a hard white cabbage in slices (as if for pickling) into water; drain it, and then boil it in milk and water; drain it again, and lay some

of it at the bottom of a stew-pan. Put the pigeons upon it, but first season them well with pepper and salt; and cover them with the remainder of the cabbage. Add a little broth, and stew gently till the pigeons are tender; then put among them two or three spoonfuls of cream, and a piece of butter and flour, for thickening. After a boil or two, serve the birds in the middle, and the cabbage placed round them.

Another way.—Stew the birds in a good brown gravy; either stuffed or not, and seasoned high with spice and mushrooms fresh, or a little ketchup.

To broil Pigeons.

After cleaning, split the backs, pepper and salt them, and broil them very nicely; pour over them either stewed or pickled mushrooms in melted butter, and serve as hot as possible.

Roast Pigeons

Should be stuffed with parsley, either cut or whole, and seasoned within. Serve with parsley and butter. Peas or asparagus should be dressed to eat with them.

To pickle Pigeons.

Bone them; turn the inside out and lard it. Season with a little allspice and salt, in fine powder; then turn them again, and tie the neck and rump with thread. Put them into boiling water, let them boil a minute or two to plump, take them out and dry them well, then put them boiling hot into the pickle, which must be made of equal quantities of white wine and white-wine vinegar, with white pepper and allspice, sliced ginger and nutmeg, and two or three bay-leaves. When it boils up, put the pigeons in. If they are small, a quarter of an hour will do them; but they will take twenty minutes if large. Then take them out, wipe them, and let them cool. When the pickle is cold, take the fat off from it, and put them in again. Keep them in a stone jar, tied down with a bladder to keep out the air.

Instead of larding, put into some a stuffing made of

hard yolks of eggs and marrow in dice, season with a few sweet herbs, pepper, salt, and mace.

Pigeons in Jelly.

Save some of the liquor in which a knuckle of veal has been boiled, or boil a calf's or neat's foot, put the broth into a pan with a blade of mace, a bunch of sweet herbs, some white pepper, lemon-peel, a slice of lean bacon, and the pigeons. Bake them and let them stand to be cold. Season them as you like, before baking. When done, take them out of the liquor, cover them close to preserve the colour, and clear the jelly by boiling with the whites of two eggs; then strain it through a thick cloth dipped in boiling water, and put into a sieve. The fat must be perfectly removed, before it be cleared. Put the jelly over and round them rough.

The same, a beautiful dish.—Pick two very nice pigeons, and make them look as well as possible by singeing, washing, and cleaning the heads well. Leave the heads and the feet on, but the nails must be clipped close to the claws. Roast them of a very nice brown, and when done, put a little sprig of myrtle into the bill of each. Have ready a savoury jelly, as before, and with it half-fill a bowl of such a size as shall be proper to turn down on the dish you mean it to be served in. When the jelly and the birds are cold, see that no gravy hangs to the birds, and then lay them upside down in the jelly. Before the rest of it begins to set, pour it over the birds, so as to be three inches above the feet. This should be done full twenty-four hours before serving.

This dish has a very handsome appearance in the middle range of the second course; or, when served with the jelly roughed large, it makes a side or corner thing, its size being then less. The head should be kept up as if alive, by tying the neck with some thread, and the legs bent as if the pigeon sat upon them.

To pot Pigeons.

Let them be quite fresh, clean them carefully, and

season them with salt and pepper: lay them close in a small deep pan, for the smaller the surface, and the closer they are packed, the less butter will be wanted. Cover them with butter, then with very thick paper tied down, and bake them. When cold, put them dry into pots that will hold two or three in each; and pour butter over them using that which was baked as part. Observe that the butter should be pretty thick over them, if they are to be kept. If pigeons were boned, and then put in an oval form into the pot, they would lie closer, and require less butter. They may be stuffed with a fine forcemeat made with veal, bacon, &c. and then they will eat excellently. If a high flavour is approved of, add mace, allspice, and a little Cayenne, before baking.

Larks and other small Birds.

Draw and spit them on a bird-spit; tie this on another spit, and roast them. Baste gently with butter, and strew bread-crumbs upon them till half-done: brown, and serve with fried crumbs round.

GAME, &c.

To keep Game, &c.

Game ought not to be thrown away even when it has been kept a very long time; for when it seems to be spoiled, it may often be made fit for eating, by nicely cleaning it, and washing with vinegar and water. If there is danger of birds not keeping, draw, crop, and pick them; then wash in two or three waters, and rub them with salt. Have ready a large saucepan of boiling water, and plunge them into it one by one, drawing them up and down by the legs, that the water may pass through them. Let them stay five or six minutes in; then hang them up in a cold place. When drained, pepper and salt the insides well. Before roasting, wash them well.

The most delicate birds, even grouse, may be preserved thus. Those that live by suction cannot be

done this way, as they are never drawn; and perhaps the heat might make them worse, as the water could not pass through them, but they bear being high.

Lumps of charcoal put about birds and meat will preserve them from taint, and restore what is spoiling.

Pheasants and Partridges.

Roast them as turkey, and serve with a fine gravy (into which put a very small bit of garlick,) and bread-sauce. When cold, they may be made into excellent patties, but their flavour should not be overpowered by lemon. For the manner of trussing a pheasant or partridge, see *plate IX*.

To pot Partridge.

Clean them nicely; and season with mace, allspice, white pepper, and salt, in fine powder. Rub every part well; then lay the breast downwards in a pan, and pack the birds as close as you possibly can. Put a good deal of butter on them; then cover the pan with a coarse flour-paste and a paper over, tie it close, and bake. When cold, put the birds into pots, and cover them with butter.

A very cheap way of potting Birds.

Prepare them as directed in the last receipt; and when baked and grown cold, cut them into proper pieces for helping; pack them close into a large potting-pan, and (if possible,) leave no spaces to receive the butter. Cover them with butter, and one-third part less will be wanted than when the birds are done whole.

The butter that has covered potted things will serve for basting, or for paste for meat pies.

To clarify Butter for potted things.

Put it into a sauce-boat, and set that over the fire in a stew-pan that has a little water in. When melted, take care not to pour the milky parts over the potted things they will sink to the bottom.

To pot Moor Game.

Pick, singe, and wash the birds nicely: then dry them; and season, inside and out, pretty high, with pepper, mace, nutmeg, allspice, and salt. Pack them in as small a pot as will hold them, cover them with butter, and bake in a very slow oven. When cold, take off the butter, dry them from the gravy, and put one bird into each pot, which should just fit. Add as much more butter as will cover them, but take care that it does not oil. The best way to melt it is, by warming it in a bason set in a bowl of hot water.

Grouse.

Roast them like fowls, but the head is to be twisted under the wing. They must not be over-done. Serve with a rich gravy in the dish, and bread-sauce. The sauce for wild fowl, as will be described hereafter under the head of *Sauces*, may be used instead of common gravy.

To roast Wild Fowl.

The flavour is best preserved without stuffing. Put pepper, salt, and a piece of butter, into each.

Wild fowl require much less dressing than tame: they should be served of a fine colour, and well frothed up. A rich brown gravy should be sent in the dish: and when the breast is cut into slices, before taking off the bone, a squeeze of lemon, with pepper and salt, is a great improvement to the flavour.

To take off the fishy taste which wild fowl sometimes have, put an onion, salt, and hot water into the dripping-pan, and baste them for the first ten minutes with this; then take away the pan, and baste constantly with butter.

Wild Ducks, Teal, Widgeon, Dun-birds, &c.

Should be taken up with the gravy in. Baste them with butter, and sprinkle a little salt before they are taken up, put a good gravy upon them, and serve with shallot-sauce, in a boat.

Woodcocks, Snipes, and Quails,

Keep good several days. Roast them without drawing, and serve on toast. Butter only should be eaten with them, as gravy takes off from the fine flavour. The thigh and back are esteemed the most. For the manner of trussing a woodcock or snipe, see *plate IX*.

Ruffs and Reeves

Are skewered as quails; put bars of bacon over them, and roast them about ten minutes. Serve with a good gravy in the dish.

To dress Plovers.

Roast the *green* ones in the same way as woodcocks and quails, (see above,) without drawing; and serve on a toast. *Gray* plovers may be either roasted, or stewed with gravy, herbs, and spice.

Plovers' Eggs

Are a nice and fashionable dish. Boil them ten minutes, and serve either hot or cold on a napkin.

To roast Ortolans.

Pick and singe, but do not draw them. Tie on a bird-spit, and roast them. Some persons like bacon in slices tied between them, but the taste of it spoils the flavour of the ortolan. Cover them with crumbs of bread.

Guinea and Pea Fowl

Eat much like pheasants. Dress them in the same way (see *page 116*.)

Rabbits

May be eaten various ways, as follow;

Roasted with stuffing and gravy, or without stuffing; with sauce of the liver and parsley chopped in melted butter, pepper, and salt; or larded. For the manner of trussing a rabbit for either roasting or boiling, see *plate IX*.

Boiled and smothered with onion-sauce: the butter to be melted with milk instead of water.

Fried in joints, with dried or fried parsley. The same liver-sauce, this way also.

Fricasseed, as before directed, (in page 109,) for chickens.

In a pie, as chicken, with forcemeat, &c. In this way they are excellent when young.
Potted.

To make a Rabbit taste much like Hare.

Choose one that is young, but full-grown; hang it in the skin three or four days; then skin it; and lay it, without washing, in a seasoning of black pepper and allspice in a very fine powder, a glass of port wine, and the same quantity of vinegar. Baste it occasionally for forty hours; then stuff it, and roast it as a hare, and with the same sauce. Do not wash off the liquor that it was soaked in.

To pot Rabbits.

Cut up two or three young but full-grown ones, and take the leg-bones off at the thigh; pack them as closely as possible in a small pan, after seasoning them with pepper, mace, Cayenne, salt, and allspice, all in very fine powder. Make the top as smooth as you can. Keep out the heads and the carcasses, but take off the meat about the neck. Put a good deal of butter, and bake the whole gently. Keep it two days in the pan; then shift it into small pots, adding butter. The livers also should be added, as they eat well.

To blanch Rabbit, Fowl, &c.

Is to set it on the fire in a small quantity of cold water, and let it boil: as soon as it boils, it is to be taken out, and put into cold water for a few minutes.

SOUPS AND GRAVIES.

General directions respecting Soups and Gravies.

When there is any fear of gravy-meat being spoiled before it be wanted, season well, and fry it lightly,

which will preserve it two days longer; but the gravy is best when the juices are fresh.

When soups or gravies are to be put by, let them be changed every day into fresh scalded pans. Whatever has vegetables boiled in it, is apt to turn sour sooner than the juices of meat. Never keep any gravy. &c. in metal.

When fat remains on any soup, a tea-cupful of flour and water mixed quite smooth, and boiled in, will take it off.

If richness or greater consistency, be wanted, a good lump of butter mixed with flour, and boiled in the soup, will give either of these qualities.

Long boiling is necessary to give the full flavour of the ingredients, therefore time should be allowed for soups and gravies; and they are best if made the day before they are wanted.

Soups and gravies are far better when the meat is put at the bottom of the pan, and stewed, and the herbs, roots, &c. with butter, than when water is put to the meat at first; and the gravy that is drawn from the meat should be almost dried up before the water is put to it. Do not use the sediment of gravies, &c. that have stood to be cold. When onions are strong, boil a turnip with them, if for sauce; this will make them mild.

If soups or gravies are too weak, do not cover them in boiling, that the watery particles may evaporate.

A clear jelly of *Cow-heels* is very useful to keep in the house, being a great improvement to soups and gravies.

SOUPS, ETC.

Scotch Mutton Broth.

Soak a neck of mutton in water for an hour; cut off the scrag; and put it into a stew-pan with two quarts of water. As soon as it boils, skim it well, and then simmer it an hour and a half; then take the best end of the mutton, cut it into pieces, (two bones in each,) take some of the fat off, and put as many as you think

proper: skim the moment the fresh meat boils up, and every quarter of an hour afterwards. Have ready four or five carrots, the same number of turnips, and three onions, all cut, but not small; and put them in soon enough to get quite tender; add four large spoonfuls of Scotch barley, first wetted with cold water. The meat should stew three hours. Salt to taste, and serve all together. Twenty minutes before serving, put in some chopped parsley. It is an excellent winter dish.

Veal Broth.

Stew a small knuckle in about three quarts of water. two ounces of rice, a little salt, and a blade of mace, till the liquor is half wasted away.

Colouring for Soups or Gravies.

Put four ounces of lump-sugar, a gill of water, and half an ounce of the finest butter, into a small tosser, and set it over a gentle fire. Stir it with a wooden spoon, till of a bright brown. Then add half a pint of water; boil, skim, and when cold, bottle and cork it close. Add to soup or gravy as much of this as will give a proper colour.

A clear brown Stock for Gravy-Soup, or Gravy.

Put a knuckle of veal, a pound of lean beef, and a pound of the lean of a gammon of bacon, all sliced, into a stew-pan with two or three scraped carrots, two onions, two turnips, two heads of celery sliced, and two quarts of water. Stew the meat quite tender, but do not let it brown. When thus prepared, it will serve either for soup, or brown or white gravy; if for brown gravy, put some of the above colouring, and boil a few minutes.

An excellent Soup.

Take a scrag or knuckle of veal, slices of undressed gammon of bacon, onions, mace, and a small quantity of water; simmer till very strong; and lower it with a good beef-broth made the day before, and stewed till the meat is done to rags. Add cream, vermicelli, and almonds, as will be directed in the next receipt, and a roll.

An excellent white Soup.

Take a scrag of mutton, a knuckle of veal, after cutting off as much meat as will make collops, two or three shank-bones of mutton nicely cleaned, and a quarter of a pound of very fine undressed lean gammon of bacon: with a bunch of sweet herbs, a piece of fresh lemon-peel, two or three onions, three blades of mace, and a dessert-spoonful of white pepper; boil all in three quarts of water, till the meat falls quite to pieces. Next day take off the fat, clear the jelly from the sediment, and put it into a saucepan of the nicest tin. If macaroni is used, it should be added soon enough to get perfectly tender, after soaking in cold water. Vermicelli may be added after the thickening, as it requires less time to do. Have ready the thickening, which is to be made as follows:

Blanch a quarter of a pound of sweet almonds, and beat them to a paste in a marble mortar, with a spoonful of water to prevent their oiling; mince a large slice of dressed veal or chicken, and beat it with a piece of stale white bread; to all this add a pint of thick cream, a bit of fresh lemon-peel, and a blade of mace, in the finest powder. Boil it a few minutes; add to it a pint of soup, and strain and pulp it through a coarse sieve: this thickening is then fit for putting to the rest, which should boil for half an hour afterwards.

A plainer white Soup.

Two or three pints of soup may be made of a small knuckle of veal, with seasoning as directed in the last article; and both served together, with the addition of a quarter of a pint of good milk. Two spoonfuls of cream, and a little ground rice, will give it a proper thickness.

Giblet Soup.

Scald and clean three or four sets of goose or duck giblets: set them to stew, with a pound or two of gravy-beef, scrag of mutton, or the bone of a knuckle of veal; an ox-tail, or some shanks of mutton; with three onions, a large bunch of sweet herbs, a tea-spoonful of

white pepper, and a large spoonful of salt. Put five pints of water, and simmer till the gizzards, (which must be each in four pieces,) are quite tender: skim nicely, and add a quarter of a pint of cream, two tea-spoonfuls of mushroom-powder, and an ounce of butter mixed with a dessert-spoonful of flour. Let it boil a few minutes, and serve with the giblets. It may be seasoned, instead of cream, with two glasses of sherry or Madeira, a large spoonful of ketchup, and some Cayenne. When in the tureen, add salt.

Macaroni Soup.

Boil a pound of the best macaroni in a quart of good stock till quite tender; then take out half, and put it into another stew-pot. To the remainder add some more stock, and boil it till you can pulp all the macaroni through a fine sieve. Then add together that, the two liquors, a pint or more of cream, boiling hot, the macaroni that was first taken out, and half a pound of grated Parmesan cheese; make it hot, but do not let it boil. Serve it with the crust of a French roll cut into the size of a shilling.

A Pepper-pot, to be served in a Tureen.

To three quarts of water put vegetables according to the season; in summer, peas, lettuce, and spinach; in winter, carrots, turnips, celery; and onions in both. Cut small, and stew with two pounds of neck of mutton, or a fowl, and a pound of pickled pork, in three quarts of water, till quite tender.

On first boiling, skim. Half an hour before serving, add a lobster, or crab, cleared from the bones. Season with salt and Cayenne. A small quantity of rice should be put in with the meat. Some people choose very small suet dumplings boiled with it. Should any fat rise, skim nicely, and put half a cup of water with a little flour.

Pepper-pot may be made of various things, and is understood to be a due proportion of fish, flesh, fowl, vegetables, and pulse.

Turnip Soup.

Take off a knuckle of veal all the meat that can be made into cutlets, &c. and set the remainder on to stew with an onion, a bunch of herbs, a blade of mace, and five pints of water; cover it close: and let it do on a slow fire, four or five hours at least. Strain it, and set by till next day; then take the fat and sediment from it, and simmer it with turnips cut into small dice till tender, seasoning it with salt and pepper. Before serving, rub down half a spoonful of flour with half a pint of good cream, and the size of a walnut of butter. Let a small roll simmer in the soup till wet through, and serve this with it. It should be as thick as middling cream.

Old Peas Soup.

Save the water of boiled pork or beef: and if too salt, put as much fresh water to it; or use fresh water entirely, with roast beef bones, a ham or gammon-bone, or an anchovy or two. Simmer these with some good whole or split peas; the smaller the quantity of water at first, the better. Simmer till the peas will pulp through a colander; then set the pulp, and more of the liquor that boiled the peas, with two carrots; a turnip, a leek, and a stick of celery cut into bits, to stew till all is quite tender. The last requires less time; an hour will do for it.

When ready, put fried bread cut into dice, dried mint rubbed fine, pepper, and (if wanted) salt, into the tureen; and pour the soup in.

Green Peas Soup.

In shelling the peas, divide the old from the young; put the old ones, with an ounce of butter, a pint of water, the outside leaves of a lettuce or two, two onions, pepper and salt, to stew till you can pulp the peas: and when you have done so, put to the liquor that stewed them some more water, the hearts and tender stalks of the lettuces, the young peas, a handful of spinach cut small, and salt and pepper to relish properly, and stew till quite soft. If the soup is too thin, or not rich

enough, either of these faults may be removed by adding an ounce or two of butter, mixed with a spoonful of rice or wheat-flour, and boiled with it half an hour. Before serving, boil some green mint shred fine in the soup.

When there is plenty of vegetables, no meat is necessary; but if meat be preferred, a pig's foot or ham-bone, &c. may be boiled with the old peas, which is called the stock. More butter than is mentioned above may be used with advantage, if the soup is required to be very rich.

When peas first come in, or are very young, the stock may be made of the shells washed, and boiled till they will pulp with the above; more thickening will then be wanted.

Gravy Soup.

Wash and soak a leg of beef: break the bone and set it on the fire with a gallon of water, a large bunch of sweet herbs, two large onions sliced and fried a *fine* brown, (but not burnt,) two blades of mace, three cloves, twenty berries of allspice, and forty black peppers. Stew till the soup is as rich as you choose; then take out the meat, which will be fit for the servants' table with a little of the gravy. Next day take off the cake of fat, which will serve for basting, or for common pie-crust. Have ready such vegetables as you choose to serve. Cut carrots, turnips, and celery, small, and simmer till tender: some people do not like them to be sent to table, only the flavour of them.—Boil vermicelli a quarter of an hour; and add to it a large spoonful of soy and one of mushroom-ketchup. A French roll should be made hot, put into the soup till moist through, and served in the tureen.

Vegetable Soup.

Pare and slice five or six cucumbers; and add to these the inside of as many cos-lettuces, a sprig or two of mint, two or three onions, some pepper and salt, a pint and a half of young peas, and a little parsley. Put these, with half a pound of fresh butter, into a sauce-

pan, to stew in their own liquor, near a gentle fire, half an hour; then pour two quarts of boiling water to the vegetables, and stew them two hours; rub down a little flour into a tea-cupful of water, boil it with the rest fifteen or twenty minutes, and serve it.

Another way.—Peel and slice six large onions, six potatoes, six carrots, and four turnips; fry them in half a pound of butter, and pour on them four quarts of boiling water. Toast a crust of bread as brown and hard as possible, but do not burn it; put that, some celery, sweet herbs, white pepper, and salt, to the above; stew it all gently four hours, then strain it through a coarse cloth: have ready sliced carrot, celery, and a little turnip, and add to your liking: and stew them tender in the soup. If approved, you may add an anchovy, and a spoonful of ketchup.

Carrot Soup.

Put some beef-bones, with four quarts of the liquor in which a leg of mutton or beef has been boiled, two large onions, a turnip, pepper, and salt, into a saucepan, and stew for three hours. Have ready six large carrots scraped and cut thin; strain the soup on them, and stew them till soft enough to pulp through a hair sieve or coarse cloth; then boil the pulp with the soup, which is to be as thick as peas-soup. Use two wooden spoons to rub the carrots through. Make the soup the day before it is to be used. Add Cayenne. Pulp only the red part of the carrot, and not the yellow.

Onion Soup.

Into the water that has boiled a leg or neck of mutton, put carrots, turnips, and (if you have one,) a shank-bone, and simmer two hours. Strain it on six onions, first sliced and fried of a light brown; simmer three hours, skim it carefully, and serve. Put into it a little roll, or fried bread.

Spinach Soup.

Shred two handfuls of spinach, a turnip, two onions, a head of celery, two carrots, and a little thyme and parsley. Put all into a stew-pot, with a bit of butter

the size of a walnut, and a pint of broth, or the water in which meat has been boiled; stew till the vegetables are quite tender; work them through a coarse cloth or sieve with a spoon; then to the pulp of the vegetables, and liquor, put a quart of fresh water, pepper, and salt, and boil all together. Have ready some suet dumplings, the size of a walnut; and before you put the soup into the tureen, put them into it. The suet must not be shred too fine; and take care that it is quite fresh.

Scotch Leek Soup.

Put the water that has boiled a leg of mutton into a stew-pot, with a quantity of chopped leeks, and pepper and salt; simmer them an hour; then mix some oatmeal with a little cold water quite smooth, pour it into the soup, set it on a slow part of the fire, and let it simmer gently; but take care that it does not burn to the bottom.

Ox-Rump Soup,

Two or three rumps of beef will make it stronger than a much larger quantity of meat without these and form a very nourishing soup.

Make it like gravy soup, and give it what flavour or thickening you like.

Hessian Soup and Ragout.

Clean the root of a neat's tongue very nicely, and half an ox's head, with salt and water, and soak them afterwards in water only. Then stew them in five or six quarts of water, till tolerably tender. Let the soup stand to be cold; take off the fat, which will make good paste for hot meat-pies, or will do to baste. Put to the soup a pint of split peas, or a quart of whole ones, twelve carrots, six turnips, six potatoes, six large onions, a bunch of sweet herbs, and two heads of celery. Simmer them without the meat, till the vegetables are done enough to pulp with the peas through a sieve: and the soup will then be about the thickness of cream. Season it with pepper, salt, mace, allspice, a clove or two, and a little Cayenne, all in fine powder. If the

peas are bad, the soup may not be thick enough; then boil in it a slice of roll, and put it through the colander; or add a little rice-flour, mixing it by degrees.

For the *Ragout*, cut the nicest part of the head, the kernels, and part of the fat of the root of the tongue, into small thick pieces. Rub these with some of the above seasoning, as you put them into a quart of the liquor, kept out for that purpose before the vegetables were added; flour well, and simmer them till nicely tender. Then put a little mushroom and walnut-ketchup, a little soy, a glass of port wine, and a tea-spoonful of made mustard; and boil all up together before served. If for company, small eggs and forcemeat balls.

This way furnishes an excellent soup and a ragout at a small expense, and they are not common. The other part will warm for the family.

Soup a la sâp.

Boil half a pound of grated potatoes, a pound of beef sliced thin, a pint of gray peas, an onion, and three ounces of rice, in six pints of water, to five; strain it through a colander: then pulp the peas to it, and turn it into a saucepan again, with two heads of celery sliced. Stew it tender, and add pepper and salt; and when you serve, add also fried bread.

Portable Soup.

Boil one or two knuckles of veal, one or two shins of beef, and three pounds of beef, in as much water only as will cover them. Take the marrow out of the bones: put any sort of spice you like, and three large onions. When the meat is done to rags, strain it off, and put it into a very cold place. When cold, take off the cake of fat, (which will make crusts for servants' pies,) put the soup into a double-bottomed tin saucepan, and set it on a pretty quick fire, but do not let it burn. It must boil fast and uncovered, and be stirred constantly, for eight hours. Put it into a pan, and let it stand in a cold place a day; then pour it into a round soup china-dish, and set the dish into a stew-pan of

boiling water on a stove, and let it boil, and be now and then stirred, till the soup is thick and ropy, then it is done enough. Pour it into the little round part at the bottom of cups or basins turned upside down, to form cakes; and when cold, turn them out on flannel to dry. Keep them in tin canisters. When they are to be used, melt them in boiling water; and if you wish the flavour of herbs, or any thing else, boil it first, strain off the water, and melt the soup in it.

This is very convenient in the country, or at sea, where fresh meat is not always at hand; as by this means a bason of soup may be made in five minutes.

Soup maigre.

Melt half a pound of butter into a stew-pan, shake it round, and throw in six middling onions sliced. Shake the pan well for two or three minutes; then put to it five heads of celery, two handfuls of spinach, two cabbage-lettuces cut small, and some parsley. Shake the pan well for ten minutes; then put in two quarts of water, some crusts of bread, a tea-spoonful of beaten pepper, three or four blades of mace; and if you have any white beet leaves, add a large handful of them cut small.

Boil gently an hour. Just before serving, beat in two yolks of eggs and a large spoonful of vinegar.

Another.—Flour and fry a quart of green peas, four onions sliced, the coarse stalks of celery, a carrot, a turnip, and a parsnep; then pour on them three quarts of water. Let it simmer till the whole will pulp through a sieve. Then boil it in the best of the celery cut thin.

Stock for brown or white Fish Soups.

Take a pound of skate, four or five flounders, and two pounds of eels. Clean them well and cut them into pieces: cover them with water; and season them with mace, pepper, salt, an onion stuck with cloves, a head of celery, two parsley-roots sliced, and a bunch of sweet herbs. Simmer an hour and a half closely covered, and then strain it off for use. If for brown soup,

first fry the fish brown in butter, and then do as above. It will not keep more than two or three days.

Eel Soup.

Take three pounds of small eels; put to them two quarts of water, a crust of bread, three blades of mace, some whole pepper, an onion, and a bunch of sweet herbs: cover them close, and stew till the fish is quite broken; then strain it off. Toast some bread, cut it into dice, and pour the soup on it boiling. A piece of carrot may be put in at first. This soup will be as rich as if made of meat. A quarter of a pint of rich cream, with a tea-spoonful of flour rubbed smooth in it, is a great improvement.

Skate Soup.

Make it of the stock fish for soup (as directed in the last page,) with an ounce of vermicelli boiled in it, a little before it is served. Then add half a pint of cream, beaten with the yolks of two eggs. Stir it near, but not on the fire. Serve it with a small French roll made hot in a Dutch oven, and then soaked in the soup an hour.

Excellent Lobster Soup.

Take the meat from the claws, bodies, and tails, of six small lobsters: take away the brown fur, and the bag in the head; beat the fins, chine, and small claws in a mortar. Boil it very gently in two quarts of water, with the crumb of a French roll, some white pepper, salt, two anchovies, a large onion, sweet herbs, and a bit of lemon-peel, till you have extracted the goodness of them all. Strain it off. Beat the spawn in a mortar, with a bit of butter, a quarter of a nutmeg, and a tea-spoonful of flour; mix it with a quart of cream. Cut the tails into pieces, and give them a boil up with the cream and soup. Serve with forcemeat balls made of the remainder of the lobster, mace, pepper, salt; a few crumbs, and an egg or two. Let the balls be made up with a bit of flour, and heated in the soup.

Craw-fish or Prawn Soup.

Boil six whittings, and a large eel (or the eel and half a thornback, well cleaned,) with as much water as will cover them: skim them clean, and put in whole pepper, mace, ginger, parsley, an onion, a little thyme, and three cloves. Boil to a mash. Pick fifty craw-fish, or a hundred prawns; pound the shells and a little roll: but first boil them with a little water, vinegar, salt, and herbs: put this liquor over the shells in a sieve; then pour the other soup clear from the sediment. Chop a lobster, and add this to it, with a quart of good beef-gravy; add also the tails of the craw-fish or the prawns, and some flour and butter; and season as may be liked, if not high enough.

Oyster Soup.

Take two quarts of fish stock, as directed in page 129; beat the yolks of ten hard eggs, and the hard part of two quarts of oysters, in a mortar, and add this to the stock. Simmer it all for half an hour; then strain it off, and put it and the oysters (cleared of the beards, and nicely washed,) into the soup. Simmer five minutes: have ready the yolks of six raw eggs well beaten, and add them to the soup. Stir it all well one way, on the side of the fire. till it is thick and smooth, but do not let it boil. Serve all together.

Oyster Mouth Soup.

Make a rich mutton broth, with two large onions, three blades of mace, and black pepper. When strained, pour it on a hundred and fifty oysters, without the beards, and a bit of butter rolled in flour. Simmer gently a quarter of an hour, and serve.

GRAVIES.

General Directions respecting Gravies.

Gravy may be made quite as good of the skirts of beef, and the kidney, as of any other meat prepared in the same way.

An ox-kidney, or milt, makes good gravy, cut all

to pieces, and prepared as other meat; and so will the shank-end of mutton that has been dressed, if much be not wanted.

The shank-bones of mutton are a great improvement to the richness of gravy; but first soak them well, and scour them clean.

Taragon gives the flavour of French cookery, and in high gravies is a great improvement; but it should be added only a short time before serving.

To dress Gravy that will keep a Week.

Cut lean beef thin, put it into a frying-pan without any butter, and set it on a fire covered, but take care it does not burn: let it stay till all the gravy that comes out of the meat is dried up into it again; put as much water as will cover the meat, and let that stew away. Then put to the meat a small quantity of water, herbs, onions, spice, and a bit of lean ham; simmer till it is rich, and keep it in a cool place. Do not take off the fat till going to be used.

Clear Gravy.

Slice beef thin; broil a part of it over a very clear, quick fire, just enough to give colour to the gravy, but not to dress it: put that and the raw into a very nicely tinned stew-pan, with two onions, a clove or two, whole black peppers, berries of allspice, and a bunch of sweet herbs; cover it with hot water, give it one boil, and skim it well two or three times; then cover it; and simmer till quite strong.

Cullis, or brown Gravy.

Lay over the bottom of a stew-pan as much lean veal as will cover it an inch thick; then cover the veal with thin slices of undressed gammon, two or three onions, two or three bay-leaves, some sweet herbs, two blades of mace, and three cloves. Cover the stew pan, and set it over a slow fire; but when the juices come out, let the fire be a little quicker. When the meat is of a fine brown, fill the pan with good beef-broth, boil and skim it, then simmer an hour: add a little water, mixed with

as much flour as will make it properly thick: boil it half an hour, and strain it. This will keep a week.

Bechamel, or white Sauce.

Cut lean veal into small slices, and the same quantity of lean bacon or ham: put them into a stew-pan with a good piece of butter, an onion, a blade of mace, a few mushroom-buttons, a bit of thyme, and a bay-leaf; fry the whole over a very slow fire, but not to brown it, thicken it with flour; then put an equal quantity of good broth, and rich cream; let it boil half an hour, and stir it all the time: strain it through a soup-strainer.

A Gravy without Meat.

Put a glass of small beer, a glass of water, some pepper, salt, lemon-peel grated, a bruised clove or two, and a spoonful of walnut pickle, or mushroom ketchup, into a basin. Slice an onion, flour and fry it in a piece of butter till it is brown. Then turn all the above into a small tasser with the onion, and simmer it covered twenty minutes. Strain it off for use, and when cold, take off the fat.

A rich Gravy.

Cut beef into thin slices, according to the quantity wanted; slice onions thin, and flour both; fry them of a light pale brown, but do not on any account suffer them to get black; put them into a stew-pan, pour boiling water on the browning in the frying-pan, boil it up, and pour on the meat. Put to it a bunch of parsley, thyme, and savoury, a small bit of knotted marjoram, the same of taragon, some mace, berries of allspice, whole black peppers, a clove or two, and a bit of ham, or gammon of bacon. Simmer till you have extracted all the juices of the meat; and be sure to skim the moment it boils, and often after. If for a hare, or stewed fish, anchovy should be added.

Gravy for a Fowl when there is no Meat to make it of.

Wash the feet nicely, and cut them and the neck small; simmer them with a little bread browned, a slice of onion, a bit of parsley and thyme, some pepper and

salt, and the liver and gizzard, in a quarter of a pint of water, till half-wasted. Take out the liver, bruise it, and strain the liquor to it. Then thicken it with flour and butter, and add a tea-spoonful of mushroom-ketchup, and it will be very good.

Veal Gravy.

Make it as directed for Cullis (*page 132;*) but leave out the spice, herbs, and flour. It should be drawn very slowly; and if for white dishes, do not let the meat brown.

Gravy to make Mutton eat like Venison.

Pick a very stale woodcock or snipe, cut it to pieces (but first take out the bag from the entrails;) and simmer with as much unseasoned meat-gravy as you will want. Strain it and serve in the dish.

Strong Fish Gravy.

Skin two or three eels, or some flounders; gut and wash them very clean; cut them into small pieces, and put into a saucepan. Cover them with water, and add a little crust of bread toasted brown, two blades of mace, some whole pepper, sweet herbs, a piece of lemon-peel, an anchovy or two, and a tea-spoonful of horse-radish. Cover close and simmer; add a bit of butter and flour, and boil with the above.

Savoury Jelly to put over cold Pies.

Make it of a small bare knuckle of leg or shoulder of veal, or a piece of scrag of that or mutton; or if the pie be of fowl or rabbit, the carcasses, necks, and heads, added to any piece of meat, will be sufficient, observing to give consistence by cow-heel or shanks of mutton. Put the meat, a slice of lean ham or bacon, a faggot of different herbs, two blades of mace, an onion or two, a small bit of lemon-peel, and a tea-spoonful of Jamaica pepper bruised, and the same of whole pepper, and three pints of water, in a stew-pot that shuts very close. As soon as it boils, skim it well, and let it simmer very slowly till quite strong; strain it,

and when cold, take off the fat with a spoon first, and then, to remove every particle of grease, lay a clean piece of cap or blotting paper on it. When cold, if not clear, boil it a few minutes with the whites of two eggs (but do not add the sediment), and pour it through a nice sieve, with a napkin in it, which has been dipped in boiling water, to prevent waste.

Jelly to cover cold Fish.

Clean a maid, and put it into three quarts of water, with a calf's foot or cow-heel, a stick of horse-radish, an onion, three blades of mace, some white pepper, a piece of lemon-peel, and a good slice of lean gammon. Stew until it will jelly; strain it off; when cold, remove every bit of fat; take it up from the sediment, and boil it with a glass of sherry, the whites of four or five eggs, and a piece of lemon. Boil without stirring; and after a few minutes set it by to stand half an hour, and strain through a bag or sieve, with a cloth in it. Cover the fish with it when cold.

SAUCES, &c.

A very good Sauce, especially to hide the bad colour of Fowls.

Cut the livers, slices of lemon in dice, scalded parsley, and hard eggs: add salt, and mix them with butter; boil them up, and pour over the fowls.

This will do for roast rabbit.

White Sauce for fricassee of Fowls, Rabbits, White Meat, Fish, of Vegetables.

It is seldom necessary to buy meat for this favourite sauce, as the proportion of that flavour is but small. The water that has boiled fowls, veal, or rabbit; or a little broth, that may be in the house; or the feet and necks of chicken, or raw or dressed veal, will suffice. Stew with a little water any of these, with a bit of lemon-peel, some sliced onion, some white pepper-corns,

a little pounded mace or nutmeg, and a bunch of sweet herbs, until the flavour be good; then strain it, and add a little good cream, a piece of butter, and a *little* flour; salt to your taste. A squeeze of lemon may be added after the sauce is taken off the fire, shaking it well. Yolk of egg is often used in fricassee, but if you have any cream it is better; and the former is apt to curdle.

Sauce for Wild Fowl.

Simmer a tea-cupful of port wine, the same quantity of good meat gravy, a little shallot, a little pepper, salt, a grate of nutmeg, and a bit of mace, for ten minutes: put in a bit of butter, and flour, give it all one boil, and pour it through the birds. In general they are not stuffed as tame, but may be done so if liked.

Another for the same, or for Ducks.

Serve a rich gravy in the dish: cut the breast into slices, but do not take them off; cut a lemon, and put pepper and salt on it; then squeeze it on the breast, and pour a spoonful of gravy over before you help.

An excellent Sauce for boiled Turkey.

Rub half a pound of butter with a tea-spoonful of flour, put to it a *little* water, melt it, and add near a quarter of a pint of thick cream, and half an anchovy chopped fine, not washed; set it over the fire, and as it boils up, add a large spoonful of real India soy. If that does not give it a fine colour, put a little more. Turn it into the sauce-tureen, and put some salt and half a lemon: stir it well to hinder it from curdling.

Sauce for Fowl of any sort.

Boil some veal-gravy, pepper, salt, the juice of a Seville orange and a lemon, and a quarter as much of port wine as of gravy; and pour it into the dish, or a boat.

Sauce for cold Fowl, or Partridge.

Rub down in a mortar the yolks of two eggs boiled hard, an anchovy, two dessert-spoonfuls of oil, three of vinegar, a shallot, Cayenne, if approved, and a tea

spoonful of mustard. All should be pounded before the oil is added. Then strain it. Shallot vinegar, instead of shallots, eats well.

A very fine Mushroom Sauce for Fowls or Rabbits.

Wash and pick a pint of young mushrooms, and rub them with salt, to take off the tender skin. Put them into a saucepan with a little salt, some nutmeg, a blade of mace, a pint of cream, and a good piece of butter rubbed in flour. Boil them up, and stir them till done; then pour it round the chickens, &c. Garnish with lemon.

If you cannot get fresh mushrooms, use pickled ones done white, with a little mushroom powder with the cream, &c.

Lemon white Sauce for boiled Fowls.

Put the peel of a small lemon, cut very thin, into a pint of sweet rich cream, with a sprig of lemon-thyme, and ten white pepper-corns. Simmer gently till it tastes well of the lemon; then strain it, and thicken it with a quarter of a pound of butter, and a dessert-spoonful of flour rubbed in it. Boil it up: then pour the juice of the lemon strained into it, stirring it well. Dish the chickens, and then mix a little white gravy, quite hot, with the cream, but do not boil them together: add salt to your taste.

Liver Sauce.

Chop boiled liver of rabbits or fowls, and do it as directed for lemon-sauce, (page 140), with a very little pepper and salt, and some parsley.

Egg Sauce.

Boil the eggs hard, and cut them into small pieces; then put them to melted butter.

Onion Sauce.

Peel the onions, and boil them tender: squeeze the water from them, then chop them, and add to them butter that has been melted rich and smooth, as will be hereafter directed, but with a little good milk in

stead of water; boil it up once, and serve it for boiled rabbits, partridges, scrag or knuckle of veal, or roast mutton. A turnip boiled with the onions makes them milder.

Clear Shallot Sauce.

Put a few chopped shallots into a little gravy boiled clear, and near half as much vinegar; season with pepper and salt: boil half an hour.

To make Parsley Sauce when no Parsley-leaves are to be had.

Tie up a little parsley-seed in a bit of clean muslin, and boil it ten minutes in some water. Use this water to melt the butter; and throw into it a little boiled spinach minced, to look like parsley.

Green Sauce, for Green Geese or Ducklings.

Mix a quarter of a pint of sorrel-juice, a glass of white wine, and some scalded gooseberries. Add sugar, and a bit of butter. Boil them up.

Bread Sauce.

Boil a large onion, cut into four, with some black peppers and milk, till the onion is quite a pap. Pour the milk strained on grated white stale bread, and cover it. In an hour put it into a saucepan, with a good piece of butter mixed with a little flour; boil the whole up together, and serve.

Dutch Sauce for Meat or Fish.

Put six spoonfuls of water, and four of vinegar, into a saucepan warm, and thicken it with the yolks of two eggs. Make it quite hot, but do not boil it; squeeze in the juice of half a lemon, and strain it through a sieve.

Sauce Robart, for Rumps or Steaks.

Put a piece of butter, the size of an egg, into a saucepan, set it over the fire, and when browning, throw in a handful of sliced onions cut small; fry them brown, but do not let them burn; add half a spoonful of flour, shake the onions in it, and give it another fry: then put four spoonfuls of gravy, and some pepper and salt, and boil it gently ten minutes; skim off the fat;

add a tea-spoonful of made mustard, a spoonful of vinegar, and the juice of half a lemon; boil it all, and pour it round the steaks. They should be of a fine yellow brown, and garnished with fried parsley and lemon.

Benton Sauce, for hot or cold Roast Beef.

Grate, or scrape very fine, some horse-radish, a little made mustard, some pounded white sugar, and four large spoonfuls of vinegar. Serve in a saucer.

Sauce for Fish Pies, where Cream is not ordered.

Take equal quantities of white wine (not sweet), vinegar, oyster-liquor, and mushroom-ketchup; boil them up with an anchovy; strain; and pour it through a funnel into the pie after it is baked.

Another.—Chop an anchovy small, and boil it up with three spoonfuls of gravy, a quarter of a pint of cream, and a bit of butter and flour.

Tomato Sauce, for hot or cold Meats.

Put tomatas, when perfectly ripe, into an earthen jar; and set it in an oven, when the bread is drawn, till they are quite soft; then separate the skins from the pulp; and mix this with capsicum-vinegar, and a few cloves of garlic pounded, which must both be proportioned to the quantity of fruit. Add powdered ginger and salt to your taste. Some white-wine vinegar and Cayenne may be used instead of capsicum vinegar. Keep the mixture in small wide-mouthed bottles, well corked, and in a dry cool place.

Apple Sauce, for Goose and roast Pork.

Pare, core, and slice, some apples; and put them in a stone jar, into a saucepan of water, or on a hot hearth. If on a hearth, let a spoonful or two of water be put in, to hinder them from burning. When they are done, bruise them to a mash, and put to them a piece of butter the size of a nutmeg, and a little brown sugar. Serve it in a sauce-tureen.

The old Currant-Sauce for Venison.

Boil an ounce of dried currants in half a pint of wa-

ter a few minutes; then add a small tea-cupful of bread-crumbs, six cloves, a glass of port wine, and a bit of butter. Stir it till the whole is smooth.

Lemon Sauce.

Cut thin slices of lemon into very small dice, and put them into melted butter, give it one boil, and pour it over boiled fowls.

Carrier Sauce for Mutton.

Chop six shallots fine; and boil them up with a gill of gravy, a spoonful of vinegar, some pepper and salt. Serve in a boat.

Tomatoes.

Tomatoes are used in soups, sauces, and to serve as little dishes at table, at any part of a dinner.

To bake Tomatoes.

Cut some tomatoes in two the broad way, put them upon a tin, with the part where there is rind downwards. Strew upon each a seasoning of pepper, salt, and sweet herbs chopped small. Set them into an oven till they are soft, and serve them up without any other sauce.

The fruit of the purple egg-plant is eaten, prepared in the same manner. These must be cut the long way.

Ham Sauce.

When a ham is almost done with, pick all the meat clean from the bone, leaving out any rusty part: beat the meat and the bone to a mash with a rolling-pin; put it into a saucepan, with three spoonfuls of gravy; set it over a slow fire, and stir it all the time, or it will stick to the bottom. When it has been on some time, put to it a small bundle of sweet herbs, some pepper, and half a pint of beef-gravy; cover it up, and let it stew over a gentle fire. When it has a good flavour of the herbs, strain off the gravy. A little of this is an improvement to all gravies.

A very fine Fish Sauce.

Put into a very nice tin saucepan a pint of fine port

wine, a gill of mountain, half a pint of fine walnut-ketchup, twelve anchovies and the liquor that belongs to them, a gill of walnut-pickle, the rind and juice of a large lemon, four or five shallots, some Cayenne to taste, three ounces of scraped horse-radish, three blades of mace, and two tea-spoonfuls of made mustard; boil it all gently, till the rawness goes off; then put it into small bottles for use. Cork them very close, and seal the top.

Another.—Chop twenty-four anchovies not washed, and ten shallots, and scrape three spoonfuls of horse-radish: which, with ten blades of mace, twelve cloves, two sliced lemons, half a pint of anchovy-liquor, a quart of hock or Rhenish wine, and a pint of water, boil to a quart: then strain off; and when cold, add three large spoonfuls of walnut-ketchup, and put into small bottles well corked.

Fish Sauce without Butter.

Simmer very gently a quarter of a pint of vinegar and half a pint of water (which must not be hard,) with an onion, half a handful of horse-radish, and the following spices lightly bruised; four cloves, two blades of mace, and half a tea spoonful of black pepper. When the onion is quite tender, chop it small with two anchovies, and set the whole on the fire to boil for a few minutes, with a spoonful of ketchup. In the mean time, have ready and well beaten, the yolks of three fresh eggs; strain them, mix the liquor by degrees with them, and when well mixed, set the saucepan over a gentle fire, keeping a basin in one hand, into which toss the sauce to and fro, and shake the saucepan over the fire, that the eggs may not curdle. Do not boil them, only let the sauce be hot enough to give it the thickness of melted butter.

An excellent substitute for Caper Sauce.

Boil slowly some parsley, to let it become a bad colour, cut, but *do not chop it fine*; put it to melted butter, with a tea-spoonful of salt, and a dessert-spoonful of vinegar. Boil up and serve.

Oyster Sauce.

Save the liquor in opening the oysters; and boil it with the beards, a bit of mace, and lemon-peel. In the mean time throw the oysters into cold water, and drain it off. Strain the liquor, and put it into a saucepan with them, and as much butter, mixed with a little milk, as will make sauce enough; but first rub a little flour with it.

Set them over the fire, and stir all the time; and when the butter has boiled once or twice, take them off; and keep the saucepan near the fire, but not on it; for, if done too much, the oysters will be hard. Squeeze a little lemon-juice, and serve.

If for company, a little cream is a great improvement. Observe, the oysters will thin the sauce, so put butter accordingly.

Lobster Sauce.

Pound the spawn, and two anchovies: pour on them two spoonfuls of gravy; strain all into some butter melted as will be hereafter directed; then put in the meat of the lobster, give it all one boil, and add a squeeze of lemon.

Another way.—Leave out the anchovies and gravy; and do it as above, either with or without a little salt and ketchup, as you like. Many prefer the flavour of the lobster and salt only.

Shrimp Sauce.

If the shrimps are not picked at home, pour a little water over them to wash them, put them to butter melted thick and smooth, give them one boil, and add the juice of a lemon.

Anchovy Sauce.

Chop one or two anchovies without washing, put them to some flour and butter, and a little drop of water: stir it over the fire till it boils once or twice. When the anchovies are good, they will be dissolved; and the colour will be better than by the usual way.

To melt Butter; which is rarely well done, though a very essential article.

Mix in the proportion of a tea-spoonful of flour to four ounces of the best butter, on a trencher. Put it into a small saucepan, and two or three table-spoonfuls of hot water; boil quick, a minute, shaking it all the time. Milk used instead of water, requires rather less butter, and looks whiter.

Vingaret, for cold Fowl or Meat.

Chop mint, parsley, and shallot, mix with salt, oil, and vinegar. Serve in a boat.

Shallot Vinegar.

Split six or eight shallots; put them into a quart bottle, and fill it up with vinegar; stop it, and in a month it will be fit for use.

Camp Vinegar.

Slice a large head of garlick; and put it into a wide-mouthed bottle, with half an ounce of Cayenne, two tea-spoonfuls of real soy, two of walnut-ketchup, four anchovies chopped, a pint of vinegar, and enough cochineal to give it the colour of lavender-drops. Let it stand six weeks; then strain off quite clear, and keep in small bottles sealed up.

Sugar Vinegar.

To every gallon of water put two pounds of the very coarsest sugar, boil and skim thoroughly, then put one quart of cold water for every gallon of hot. When cool, put into it a toast spread with yeast. Stir it nine days; then barrel, and set it in a place where the sun will lie on it, with a bit of slate on the bung-hole. Make in March, it will be ready in six months.

When sufficiently sour it may be bottled, or may be used from the cask with a wooden spigot and faucet.

Gooseberry Vinegar.

Boil spring water: and when cold, put to every three quarts, a quart of bruised gooseberries in a large tub. Let them remain sixty hours, stirring often: then

strain through a hair bag, and to each gallon of liquor add a pound of the coarsest sugar. Put it into a barrel, and a toast and yeast; cover the bung-hole with a bit of slate, &c. as above. The greater quantity of sugar and fruit, the stronger the vinegar.

Cucumber Vinegar.

Pare and slice fifteen large cucumbers, and put them in a stone jar, with three pints of vinegar, four large onions, sliced, two or three shallots, a little garlick, two large spoonfuls of salt, three tea-spoonfuls of pepper, and half a tea-spoonful of Cayenne. After standing four days, give the whole a boil; when cold, strain, and filtre the liquor through paper. Keep in small bottles, to add to salad, or eat with meat.

Wine Vinegar.

After making raisin wine, when the fruit has been strained, lay it on a heap to heat, then to every hundred-weight put fifteen gallons of water—set the cask, and put the yeast, &c. as before.

As vinegar is so necessary an article in a family, and one on which so great a profit is made, a barrel or two might always be kept preparing, according to what suited. If the raisins of wine were ready, that kind might be made; if a great plenty of gooseberries made them cheap, that sort; or if neither, then the sugar vinegar—so that the cask may not be left empty, and grow musty.

Nasturtions for Capers.

Keep them a few days after they are gathered; then pour boiling vinegar over them, and when cold, cover.

They will not be fit to eat for some months; but are then finely flavoured, and by many preferred to capers.

To make Mustard.

Mix the best Durham flour of mustard by degrees, with boiling water, to a proper thickness, rubbing it perfectly smooth; add a little salt, and keep it in a small jar close covered, and put only as much into the

glass as will be used soon; which should be wiped daily round the edges.

Another way for immediate use.

Mix the mustard with new milk, by degrees, to be quite smooth, and add a little raw cream. It is much softer this way, is not bitter, and will keep well.

The patent mustard is by many preferred, and it is perhaps as cheap, being always ready; and if the pots are returned, three-pence is allowed for each.

A tea-spoonful of sugar, to half a pint of mustard, is a great improvement, and softens it.

Kitchen pepper.

Mix in the finest powder, one ounce of ginger; of cinnamon, black pepper, nutmeg, and Jamaica pepper, half an ounce each; ten cloves and six ounces of salt. Keep it in a bottle—it is an agreeable addition to any brown sauces or soups.

Spice in powder, kept in small bottles close stopped, goes much farther than when used whole. It must be dried before pounded; and should be done in quantities that may be wanted in three or four months. Nutmeg need not be done—but the others should be kept in separate bottles, with a little label on each.

To dry Mushrooms.

Wipe them clean; and of the large take out the brown, and peel off the skin. Lay them on paper to dry in a cool oven, and keep them in paper bags, in a dry place. When used, simmer them in the gravy, and they will swell to near their former size; to simmer them in their own liquor till it dry up into them, shaking the pan, then drying on tin plates, is a good way, with spice or not, as above, before made into powder.

Tie down with bladder; and keep in a dry place, or in paper.

Mushroom Powder.

Wash half a peck of large mushrooms while quite fresh, and free them from grit and dirt with flannel: scrape out the black part clean; and do not use any

that are worm eaten; put them into a stew pan over the fire without water, with two large onions, some cloves, a quarter of an ounce of mace, and two spoonfuls of white pepper, all in powder; simmer and shake them till all the liquor be dried up, but be careful they do not burn. Lay them on tins or sieves in a slow oven till they are dry enough to beat to powder, then put the powder in small bottles, corked, and tied closely, and keep in a dry place.

A tea-spoonful will give a very fine flavour to any soup or gravy, or any sauce; and it is to be added just before serving, and one boil given to it after it is put in.

To choose Anchovies.

They are preserved in barrels, with bay salt; no other fish has the fine flavour of the anchovy. The best look red and mellow, and the bones moist and oily: the flesh should be high flavoured, the liquor reddish, and have a fine smell.

Essence of Anchovies.

Take two dozen of anchovies, chop them, and without the bone, but with some of their own liquor strained, add them to sixteen large spoonfuls of water; boil gently till dissolved, which will be in a few minutes—when cold, strain and bottle it.

To keep Anchovies when the liquor dries.

Pour on them beef-brine.

To make Sprats taste like Anchovies.

Salt them well, and let the salt drain from them. In twenty-four hours wipe them dry, but do not wash them. Mix four ounces of common salt, an ounce of bay-salt, an ounce of saltpetre, a quarter of an ounce of sal-prunel, and half a tea-spoonful of cochineal; all in the finest powder. Sprinkle it among three quarts of the fish, and pack them in two stone jars. Keep in a cold place, fastened down with a bladder.

These are pleasant on bread and butter; but use the best for sauce.

Forcemeat,

Whether in the form of stuffing-balls, or for patties, makes a considerable part of good cooking, by the flavour it imparts to whatsoever dish it is added, if properly made.

Exact rules for the quantity cannot easily be given; but the following observations may be useful, and habit will soon give knowledge in mixing it to the taste.

At many tables, where every thing else is well done, it is common to find very bad stuffing.

According to what it is wanted for, should be the selection from the following list, observing that of the most pungent articles, least must be used. No one flavour should predominate greatly; yet, if several dishes be served the same day, there should be a marked variety in the taste of the forcemeat, as well as of the gravies. It should be consistent enough to cut with a knife, but not dry and heavy.

Forcemeat Ingredients.

Cold fowl or veal.	Oysters.
Scraped ham.	Anchovy.
Fat bacon.	Taragon.
Beef-suet.	Savoury.
Crumbs of Bread.	Penny-royal.
Parsley.	Knotted marjoram.
White pepper.	Thyme.
Salt.	Basil.
Nutmeg.	Yolks of hard eggs.
Yolk and white of eggs well beaten to bind the mixture.	Cayenne.
	Garlick
	Shallot
	Chives.
	Jamaica pepper, in fine powder, or two or three cloves.

The first column contains the articles of which the forcemeat may be made, without any striking flavour; and to those may be added some of the different ingredients of the second column to vary the taste.

Forcemeat, to force Fowls or Meat.

Shred a little ham, or gammon, some cold veal, or fowl, some beef-suet, a small quantity of onion, some parsley, very little lemon-peel, salt, nutmeg, or pounded mace, and either white pepper, or Cayenne, and bread-crumbs.

Pound it in a mortar, and bind it with one or two eggs beaten and strained. For forcemeat patties, the mixture as above.

For cold Savoury Pies.

The same; only substituting fat, or bacon, for suet. The livers (if the pie be of rabbit or fowls), mixed with fat and lean of pork, instead of bacon, and seasoned as above, are excellent.

Ditto, for baked *Pike*, page 40.

Ditto, for *Pike*, *Haaddock*, and small *Cod*, page 41.

Ditto, for *Mackerel*, page 40.

Ditto, for *Fish Pie*, page 151.

Very fine Forcemeat-balls, for Fish Soups, or Fish Stewed, on maigre days.

Beat the flesh and soft parts of a middling lobster, half an anchovy, a large piece of boiled celery, the yolk of a hard egg, a little Cayenne, mace, salt, and white pepper, with two table-spoonfuls of bread-crumbs, one ditto of oyster liquor, two ounces of butter warmed, and two eggs long beaten: make into balls, and fry of a fine brown in butter.

Forcemeat as for Turtle.

A pound of fine fresh suet, one ounce of ready dressed veal or chicken, chopped fine, crumbs of bread, a little shallot or onion, salt, white pepper, nutmeg, mace, penny-royal, parsley, and lemon-thyme, finely shred: beat as many fresh eggs, yolks and whites separately, as will make the above ingredients into a moist paste; roll into small balls, and boil them in fresh lard, putting them in just as it boils up. When of a light brown, take them out, and drain them before the fire.

If the suet be moist or stale, a great many more eggs will be necessary.

Balls made this way are remarkably light; but being greasy, some people prefer them with less suet and eggs.

Little Eggs for Turtle.

Beat three hard yolks of eggs in a mortar, and make into a paste with the yolk of a raw one, roll it into small balls, and throw them into boiling water for two minutes to harden.

Browning to colour and flavour made-dishes.

Beat to powder four ounces of double refined sugar, put it into a very nice iron frying-pan, with one ounce of fine fresh butter, mix it well over a clear fire, and when it begins to froth, hold it up higher; when of a very fine dark brown, pour in a small quantity of a pint of port, and the whole by very slow degrees, stirring all the time. Put to the above half an ounce of Jamaica, and the same of black pepper, six cloves of shallots peeled, three blades of mace bruised, three spoonfuls of mushroom and the same of walnut ketchup, some salt, and the finely pared rind of a lemon; boiled gently fifteen minutes, pour it into a basin till cold, take off the scum, and bottle for use.

Casserol, or Rice Edging, for a Currie or Fricassee.

After soaking and picking fine Carolina rice, boil it in water, and a little salt, until tender, but not to a mash; drain, and put it round the inner edge of the dish, to the height of two inches; smooth it with the back of a spoon, and wash it over with yolk of egg, and put it into the oven for three or four minutes, then serve the meat in the middle.

PIES, PUDDINGS, AND PASTRY.

SAVOURY PIES.

(*Fruit Pies will be placed under the head Pastry.*)

OBSERVATIONS ON SAVOURY PIES.

There are few articles of cookery more generally

liked than relishing-pies, if properly made; and they may be made so of a great variety of things. Some are best eaten when cold, and in that case, there should be no suet put into the forcemeat that is used with them. If the pie is either made of meat that will take more dressing, to make it extremely tender, than the baking of the crust will allow, or, if it is to be served in an earthen pie-form, observe the following preparation:

Take three pounds of the veiny piece of beef (for instance) that has fat and lean; wash it; and season it with salt, pepper, mace, and allspice, in fine powder, rubbing them well in. Set it by the side of a slow fire, in a stew-pot that will just hold it; put to it a piece of butter of about the weight of two ounces, and cover it quite close; let it just simmer in its own steam till it begins to shrink. When it is cold, add more seasoning, forcemeat, and eggs; and if it is in a dish, put some gravy to it before baking; but if it is only in crust, do not put the gravy till after it is cold and in jelly, as has been described in pages 111 and 112. Forcemeat may be put both under and over the meat, if preferred to balls.

Eel Pie.

Cut the eels in lengths of two or three inches, season with pepper and salt, and place in the dish, with some bits of butter, and a little water, and cover it with paste.

Cod Pie.

Take a piece of the middle of a small cod, and salt it well one night: next day wash it; season with pepper, salt, and a very little nutmeg, mixed; place in a dish, and put some butter on it, and a little good broth of any kind into the dish.

Cover it with a crust; and when done, add a sauce of a spoonful of broth, a quarter of a pint of cream, a little flour and butter, a grate of lemon and nutmeg, and give it one boil. Oysters may be added.

Mackerel will do well, but do not salt them till used.

Parsley picked and put in, may be used instead of oysters.

Shrimp Pie, Excellent.

Pick a quart of shrimps; if they are very salt, season them with only mace and a clove or two. Mince two or three anchovies; mix these with the spice, and then season the shrimps. Put some butter at the bottom of the dish, and over the shrimps, with a glass of sharp white wine. The paste must be light and thin. They do not take long baking.

Lobster Pie.

Boil two lobsters, or three small, take out the tails, cut them in two, take out the gut, cut each in four pieces and lay in a small dish, then put in the meat of the claws, and that you have picked out of the body; pick off the furry parts from the latter, and take out the lady; the spawn beat in a mortar; likewise all the shells; set them on to stew with some water, two or three spoonfuls of vinegar, pepper, salt, and some pounded mace: a large piece of butter, rolled in flour, must be added when the goodness of the shells is obtained: give a boil or two, and pour into the dish strained; strew some crumbs, and put a paste over all; bake slowly, but only till the *paste* be done.

A remarkably fine Fish Pie.

Boil two pounds of small eels; having cut the fins quite close, pick the flesh off, and throw the bones into the liquor with a little mace, pepper, salt, and a slice of onion; boil till quite rich, and strain it. Make forcemeat of the flesh, an anchovy, parsley, lemon-peel, salt, pepper, and crumbs, and four ounces of butter warmed, and lay it at the bottom of the dish. Take the flesh of a small cod, or dressed turbot, and lay them on the forcemeat, having rubbed it with salt and pepper: pour the gravy over and bake.

Beef Steak Pie.

Prepare the steaks as in page 62, and when seasoned and rolled with fat in each, put them in a dish with

puff paste round the edges; put a little water in the dish, and cover it with a good crust.

Veal Pie.

Take some of the middle, or scrag of a small neck; season it; and either put to it, or not, a few slices of lean bacon or ham. If it is wanted of a high relish, add mace, Cayenne, and nutmeg, to the salt and pepper; and also forcemeat and eggs; and if you choose, add truffles, morels, mushrooms, sweetbreads cut into small bits, and cocks'-combs blanched, if liked. Have a rich gravy ready, to pour in after baking.—It will be very good without any of the latter additions.

A rich Veal Pie.

Cut steaks from a neck or breast of veal; season them with pepper, salt, nutmeg, and a very little clove in powder. Slice two sweetbreads, and season them in the same manner. Lay a puff paste on the ledge of the dish; then put the meat, yolks of hard eggs, the sweetbreads, and some oysters, up to the top of the dish. Lay over the whole some very thin slices of ham, and fill up the dish with water; cover; and when it is taken out of the oven, pour in at the top, through a funnel, a few spoonfuls of good veal-gravy, and some cream to fill up: but first boil it up with a tea-spoonful of flour.

Veal, (or Chicken,) and Parsley Pie.

Cut some slices from the leg or neck of veal; if the leg, from about the knuckle. Season them with salt; scald some parsley that is picked from the stems, and squeeze it dry; cut it a little, and lay it at the bottom of the dish; then put the meat, and so on, in layers. Fill the dish with new milk, but not so high as to touch the crust. Cover it; and when baked, pour out a little of the milk, and put in half a pint of good scalded cream.

Chicken may be cut up skimmed, and made in the same way.

Veal-Olive Pie.

Make the olives as directed in page 75; put them round and round the dish, making the middle highest, Fill it up almost with water, and cover it. Add gravy, cream, and flour.

Calf's-head Pie.

Stew a knuckle of veal till fit for eating, with two onions, a few isinglass-shavings, a bunch of herbs, a blade of mace, and a few pepper-corns, in three pints of water. Keep the broth for the pie. Take off a bit of the meat for the balls, and let the other be eaten, but simmer the bones in the broth till it is very good. Half-boil the head, and cut it into square bits; put a layer of ham at the bottom; then some head, first fat, then lean, with balls and hard eggs cut in half, and so on till the dish be full: but be particularly careful not to place the pieces close, or the pie will be too solid, and there will be no space for the jelly. The meat must be first pretty well seasoned with pepper and salt, and a scrape or two of nutmeg, Put a little water and a little gravy into the dish, and cover it with a tolerably thick crust; bake it in a slow oven, and when done, pour into it as much gravy as it can possibly hold, and do not cut it till perfectly cold; in doing which observe to use a very sharp knife, and first cut out a large bit, going down to the bottom of the dish; and when done thus, thinner slices can be cut; the different colours and the clear jelly have a beautiful marbled appearance,

A small pie may be made to eat hot, which, with high seasoning, oysters, mushrooms, truffles, morels, &c. has a very good appearance.

The cold pie will keep many days. Slices make a pretty side dish.

Instead of isinglass, use a calf's foot, or a cow-heel, if the jelly is not likely to be stiff enough.

The pickled tongues of former calves'-heads may be cut in, to vary the colour, instead of, or besides, ham.

Excellent Pork Pies to eat cold.

Raise common boiled crust into either a round or

oval form, as you choose; have ready the trimming and small bits of pork cut off when a hog is killed; and if these are not enough, take the meat of a sweet bone. Beat it well with a rolling-pin; season with pepper and salt, and keep the fat and lean separate. Put it in layers, quite close up to the top; lay on the lid; cut the edge smooth round, and pinch it; bake in a slow soaking oven, as the meat is very solid. Directions for raising the crust will be given hereafter. The pork may be put into a common dish, with a very plain crust, and be quite as good. Observe to put no bone or water into pork pie; the outside of the pieces will be hard, unless they are cut small and pressed close.

Mutton Pie.

Cut steaks from a neck or loin of mutton that has hung; beat them and remove some of the fat. Season with salt, pepper, and a little onion; put a little water at the bottom of the dish, and a little paste on the edge; then cover with a moderately thick paste. Or raise small pies, and breaking each bone in two to shorten it; season, and cover it over, pinching the edge. When they come out, pour into each a spoonful of gravy made of a bit of mutton.

Squab Pie.

Cut apples as for other pies, and lay them in rows with mutton chops; shred onion, and sprinkle it among them, and also some sugar.

Lamb Pie.

Make it of the loin, neck, or breast; the breast of house-lamb is one of the most delicate things that can be eaten. It should be very lightly seasoned with pepper and salt; the bone taken out, but not the gristles; and a small quantity of jelly-gravy be put in hot; but the pie should not be cut till cold. Put two spoonfuls of water before baking.

Grass lamb makes an excellent pie, and may either be boned or not, but not to bone it is perhaps the best. Season with pepper and salt only; put two spoonfuls of

water before baking, and as much gravy when it comes from the oven.

Note.—Meat pies being fat, it is best to let out the gravy on one side, and put it in again by a funnel, at the centre, and a little may be added.

Chicken Pie.

Cut up two young fowls; season with white pepper, salt, a little mace, and nutmeg, all in the finest powder; likewise a little Cayenne. Put the chicken, slices of ham, or fresh gammon of bacon, forcemeat-balls, and hard eggs, by turns, in layers. If it is to be baked in a dish, put in a little water; but none if in a raised crust. By the time it returns from the oven, have ready a gravy off a knuckle of veal, or a bit of the scrag, with some shank-bones of mutton, seasoned with herbs, onion, mace, and white pepper. If it is to be eaten hot, you may add truffles, morels, mushrooms, &c. but not if to be eaten cold. If it is made in a dish, put as much gravy as will fill it; but in a raised crust, the gravy must be nicely strained, and then put in cold as jelly. To make the jelly clear, you may give it a boil with the whites of two eggs, after taking away the meat, and then run it through a fine lawn sieve.

Rabbits, if young and in flesh, do as well: their legs should be cut short, and the breast-bones must not go in, but will help to make the gravy.

Green-Goose Pie.

Bone two young green geese, of a good size; but first take away every plug, and singe them nicely. Wash them clean; and season them high with salt, pepper, mace, and allspice. Put one inside the other; and press them as close as you can, drawing the legs inwards. Put a good deal of butter over them, and bake them either with or without crust; if the latter, a cover to the dish must fit close to keep in the steam. It will keep long.

Duck Pie.

Bone a full-grown young duck and a fowl; wash them, and season with pepper and salt, and a small propor-

tion of mace and allspice; in the finest powder. Put the fowl within the duck, and in the former a calf's-tongue pickled red, boiled very tender and peeled. Press the whole close; the skins of the legs should be drawn inwards, that the body of the fowls may be quite smooth. If approved, the space between the sides of the crust may be filled with a fine forcemeat, made according to the second receipt given for making forcemeat in page 148. Bake it in a slow oven, either in a raised crust, or pie-dish, with a thick crust, ornamented.

The large pies in Staffordshire are made as above; but with a goose outwards, then a turkey, a duck next, then a fowl; and either tongue, small birds, or forcemeat, in the middle.

Giblet Pie.

After very nicely cleaning goose or duck giblets, stew them with a small quantity of water, onion, black pepper, and a bunch of sweet herbs, till nearly done. Let them grow cold: and if not enough to fill the dish, lay a beef, veal, or two or three mutton steaks, at bottom. Put the liquor of the stew to bake with the above; and when the pie is baked, pour into it a large tea-cupful of cream.

Sliced potatoes added to it, eat extremely well.

Pigeon Pie.

Rub the pigeons with pepper and salt, inside and out; in the latter put a bit of butter, and if approved, some parsley chopped with the livers, and a little of the same seasoning. Lay a beef-steak at the bottom of the dish, and the birds on it; between every two, a hard egg. Put a cup of water in the dish; and if you have any ham in the house, lay a bit on each pigeon; it is a great improvement to the flavour.

Observe, when ham is cut for gravy or pies, to take the under part rather than the prime.

Season the gizzards, and two joints of the wings, and put them in the centre of the pie; and over them, in a hole made in the crust, three feet nicely cleaned, to show what pie it is.

Partridge Pie in a Dish.

Pick and singe four partridges; cut off the legs at the knee; season with pepper, salt, chopped parsley, thyme, and mushrooms. Lay a veal-steak, and a slice of ham, at the bottom of the dish; put the partridges in, and half a pint of good broth. Put puff paste on the ledge of the dish, and cover with the same; brush it over with egg, and bake an hour.

A French Pie.

Lay a puff paste round on the ledge of the dish, and put in either veal in slices, rabbits, or chickens jointed; with forcemeat balls, sweet breads cut in pieces, artichoke-bottoms; and a few truffles.

Vegetable Pie.

Scald and blanch some broad beans; cut young carrots, turnips, artichoke-bottoms, mushrooms, peas, onions, lettuce, parsley, celery, or any of them you have; make the whole into a nice stew, with some good veal-gravy. Bake a crust over a dish, with a little lining round the edge, and a cup turned up to keep it from sinking. When baked, open the lid, and pour in the stew.

Parsley Pie.

Lay a fowl, or a few bones of the scrag of veal, seasoned, into a dish, scald a colander full of picked parsley in milk; season it; and add it to the fowl or meat, with a tea-cupful of any sort of good broth, or weak gravy. When it is baked, pour into it a quarter of a pint of cream scalded, with the size of a walnut of butter, and a bit of flour. Shake it round, to mix with the gravy already in.

Lettuces, white mustard leaves, or spinach, may be added to the parsley, and scalded before put in.

Turnip Pie.

Season mutton chops with salt and pepper, reserving the ends of the neck-bones to lay over the turnips, which must be cut into small dice, and put on the steaks.

Put two or three good spoonfuls of milk in. You may add sliced onion. Cover with a crust.

Potatoe Pie.

Skin some potatoes, and cut them into slices: season them: and also some mutton, beef, pork, or veal. Put layers of them and of the meat.

An Herb Pie.

Pick two handfulls of parsley from the stems, half the quantity of spinach, two lettuces, some mustard and cress, a few leaves of borage, and white-beet leaves; wash, and boil them a little; then drain, and press out the water: cut them small; mix, and lay them in a dish, sprinkle with some salt; mix a batter of flour, two eggs well beaten, a pint of cream, and half a pint of milk, and pour it on the herbs; cover with a good crust, and bake.

Raised Crust, for Meat Pies, or Fowls, &c.

Boil water with a little fine lard, and an equal quantity of fresh dripping, or of butter, but not much of either. While hot, mix this with as much flour as you will want, making the paste as stiff as you can to be smooth, which you will make it by good kneading and beating it with the rolling-pin. When quite smooth, put a lump into a cloth, or under a pan, to soak till near cold.

Those who have not a good hand at raising crust may do thus: Roll the paste of a proper thickness, and cut out the top and bottom of the pie, then a long piece for the sides. Cement the bottom to the sides with egg, bringing the former rather farther out, and pinching both together: put egg between the edges of the paste, to make it adhere at the sides. Fill your pie, and put on the cover, and pinch it and the side crust together. The same mode of uniting the paste is to be observed if the sides are pressed into a tin form, in which the paste must be baked, after it shall be filled and covered; but in the latter case, the tin should be buttered, and carefully taken off when done enough; and as the form usually makes the sides of a lighter colour than is

proper, the paste should be put into the oven again for a quarter of an hour. With a feather, put egg over at first.

PUDDINGS, ETC.

Observations on making Puddings and Pancakes.

The outside of a boiled pudding often tastes disagreeably; which arises from the cloth not being nicely washed, and kept in a dry place. It should be dipped in boiling water, squeezed dry, and floured when to be used.

If bread, it should be tied loose; if batter, tight over.

The water should boil quick when the pudding is put in; and it should be moved about for a minute, lest the ingredients should not mix.

Batter-pudding should be strained through a coarse sieve, when all is mixed. In others, the eggs separately.

The pans and basins must be always buttered.

A pan of cold water should be ready, and the pudding dipped in as soon as it comes out of the pot, and then it will not adhere to the cloth.

Very good puddings may be made *without* eggs, but they must have as little milk as will mix, and must boil three or four hours. A few spoonfuls of fresh small beer, or one of yeast, will answer instead of eggs.

Or *Snow* is an excellent substitute for eggs, either in puddings or pancakes. Two large spoonfuls will supply the place of one egg, and the article it is used in will be equally good. This is a useful piece of information, especially as snow often falls at the season when eggs are dearest. Fresh small beer, or bottled malt liquors, likewise serve instead of eggs. The snow may be taken up from any clean spot before it is wanted, and will not lose its virtue, though the sooner it is used the better.

Note.—The yolks and whites beaten long and separately, make the article they are put into much lighter.

Almond Pudding.

Beat half a pound of sweet and a few bitter almonds with a spoonful of water; then mix four ounces of but-

ter, four eggs, two spoonfuls of cream, warm with the butter, one of brandy, a little nutmeg, and sugar to taste. Butter some cups, half fill, and bake the puddings. Serve with butter, wine, and sugar.

Baked Almond Pudding.

Beat fine four ounces of almonds, four or five bitter ditto, with a little wine, yolks of six eggs, peel of two lemons grated, six ounces of butter, near a quart of cream, and juice of one lemon. When well mixed, bake it half an hour, with paste round the dish.

Small Almond Pudding.

Pound eight ounces of almonds, and a few bitter, with a spoonful of water; mix with four ounces of butter warmed, four yolks and two whites of eggs, sugar to taste, two spoonfuls of cream, and one of brandy; mix well, and bake in little cups buttered. Serve with pudding-sauce.

Sago Pudding.

Boil a pint and a half of new milk, with four spoonfuls of sago nicely washed and picked, lemon-peel, cinnamon, and nutmeg; sweeten to taste; then mix four eggs, put a paste round the dish, and bake slowly.

Bread and Butter Pudding.

Slice bread spread with butter, and lay it in a dish with currants between each layer; and sliced citron, orange, or lemon, if to be very nice. Pour over an unboiled custard of milk, two or three eggs, a few pimentos, and a very little ratafia, two hours at least before it is to be baked; and lade it over to soak the bread.

A paste round the edge makes all puddings look better, but is not necessary.

Orange Pudding.

Grate the rind of a Seville orange: put to it six ounces of fresh butter, six or eight ounces of lump-sugar pounded: beat them all in a marble mortar, and add as you do it, the whole of eight eggs well beaten and

strained; scrape a raw apple, and mix with the rest; put a paste at the bottom and sides of the dish, and over the orange mixture put cross bars of paste. Half an hour will bake it.

Another.—Mix of orange paste two full spoons, with six eggs, four of sugar, four ounces of butter warm, and put into a shallow dish with a paste lining. Bake twenty minutes.

Another.—Rather more than two table-spoonfuls of the orange paste, mixed with six eggs, four ounces of sugar, and four ounces of butter, melted, will make a good sized pudding, with a paste at the bottom of the dish. Bake twenty minutes.

An excellent Lemon Pudding.

Beat the yolks of four eggs; add four ounces of white sugar, the rind of a lemon being rubbed with some lumps of it to take the essence: then peel, and beat it in a mortar with the juice of a large lemon, and mix all with four or five ounces of butter warmed. Put a crust into a shallow dish, nick the edges, and put the above into it. When served, turn the pudding out of the dish.

A very fine Amber Pudding.

Put a pound of butter into a sauce-pan with three quarters of a pound of loaf sugar finely powdered; melt the butter, and mix well with it; then add the yolks of fifteen eggs well beaten, and as much fresh candied orange as will add colour and flavour to it, being first beaten to a fine paste. Line the dish with paste for turning out; and when filled with the above, lay a crust over, as you would a pie, and bake it in a slow oven.

It is as good cold as hot.

Baked Apple Pudding.

Pare and quarter four large apples; boil them tender with the rind of a lemon, in so little water that, when done, none may remain; beat them quite fine in a mortar; add the crumb of a small roll, four ounces of butter, melted, the yolks of five and whites of three eggs,

juice of half a lemon, and sugar to taste; beat all together, and lay it in a dish with paste to turn out.

Oatmeal Pudding.

Pour a quart of boiling milk over a pint of the best *fine* oatmeal: let it soak all night; next day beat two eggs, and mix a little salt; butter a basin that will just hold it; cover it tight with a floured cloth, and boil it an hour and a half. Eat it with cold butter and salt.

When cold, slice and toast it, and eat it as oat-cake, buttered.

Dutch Pudding, or Souster.

Melt one pound of butter in half a pint of milk; mix it into two pounds of flour, eight eggs, four spoonfuls of yeast; add one pound of currants, and a quarter of a pound of sugar beaten and sifted.

This is a very good pudding hot; and equally so as cake when cold. If for the latter, carraways may be used instead of currants. An hour will bake it in a quick oven.

A Dutch Rice Pudding.

Soak four ounces of rice in warm water half an hour; drain the latter from it, and throw it into a stew-pan, with half a pint of milk, half a stick of cinnamon, and simmer till tender. When cold, add four whole eggs well beaten, two ounces of butter melted in a tea-cupful of cream; and put three ounces of sugar, a quarter of a nutmeg, and a good piece of lemon-peel.

Put a light puff paste into a mould or dish, or grated tops and bottoms, and bake in a quick oven.

Light or German Puddings or Puffs.

Melt three ounces of butter in a pint of cream; let it stand till nearly cold; then mix two ounces of fine flour, and two ounces of sugar, four yolks and two whites of eggs, and a little rose or orange-flower water. Bake in little cups buttered, half an hour. They should be served the moment they are done, and only when going to be eaten, or they will not be light.

Turn out of the cups, and serve with white wine and sugar.

Little Bread Puddings.

Steep the crumb of a penny loaf, grated, in about a pint of warm milk; when soaked, beat six eggs, whites and yolks, and mix with the bread, and two ounces of butter warmed, sugar, orange-flower water, a spoonful of brandy, a little nutmeg, and a tea-cupful of cream. Beat all well, and bake in tea-cups buttered. If currants are chosen, a quarter of a pound is sufficient; if not they are good without: or you may put orange or lemon-candy. Serve with pudding-sauce.

Puddings in haste.

Shred suet, and put, with grated bread, a few currants, the yolks of four eggs and the whites of two, some grated lemon-peel and ginger. Mix, and make into little balls about the size and shape of an egg, with a little flour.

Have ready a skillet of boiling water, and throw them in. Twenty minutes will boil them: but they will rise to the top when done. Pudding-sauce.

New College Pudding.

Grate the crumb of a two-penny loaf, shred suet eight ounces, and mix with eight ounces of currants, one of citron mixed fine, one of orange, a handful of sugar, half a nutmeg, three eggs beaten, yolk and white separately. Mix, and make into the size and shape of a goose-egg. Put half a pound of butter into a frying-pan; and when melted and quite hot, stew them gently in it over a stove; turn them two or three times till of a fine light brown. Mix a glass of brandy with the batter.

Serve with pudding-sauce.

Boiled Bread Pudding.

Grate white bread: pour boiling milk over it, and cover close. When soaked an hour or two, beat it fine, and mix with it two or three eggs well beaten.

Put it into a basin that will just hold it; tie a floured cloth over it, and put it into boiling water. Send it up with melted butter poured over.

It may be eaten with salt or sugar.

Prunes, or French plums, make a fine pudding instead of raisins, either with suet or bread pudding.

Another and richer.—On half a pint of crumbs of bread pour half a pint of scalding milk; cover for an hour. Beat up four eggs, and when strained, add to the bread, with a tea-spoonful of flour, an ounce of butter, two ounces of sugar, half a pound of currants, an ounce of almonds beaten, with orange-flower water, half an ounce of orange, ditto lemon, ditto citron.—Butter a basin that will exactly hold it, flour the cloth, and tie tight over, and boil one hour.

Brown Bread Pudding.

Half a pound of stale brown bread grated, ditto of currants, ditto of shred suet, sugar and nutmeg; mix with four eggs, a spoonful of brandy, and two spoonfuls of cream; boil in a cloth or basin that exactly holds it, three or four hours.

Nelson Pudding.

Put into a Dutch oven six small cakes called Nelson-balls, or rice cakes made in small tea-cups. When quite hot, pour over them boiling melted butter, white wine, and sugar, and serve.

Eve's Pudding.

Grate three quarters of a pound of bread; mix it with the same quantity of shred suet, the same of apples, and also of currants; mix with these the whole of four eggs, and the rind of half a lemon shred fine. Put it into a shape; boil three hours; and serve with pudding-sauce, the juice of half a lemon, and a little nutmeg.

Quaking Pudding.

Scald a quart of cream; when almost cold, put to it four eggs well beaten, a spoonful and a half of flour, some nutmegs and sugar: tie it close in a buttered cloth, boil it an hour, and turn it out with care, lest it should crack. Melted butter, a little wine, and sugar.

Duke of Cumberland's Pudding.

Mix six ounces of grated bread, the same quantity of currants well cleaned and picked, the same of beef-suet finely shred, the same of chopped apples, and also of lump sugar, six eggs, half a nutmeg, a pinch of salt, the rind of a lemon minced as fine as possible: and citron, orange, and lemon, a large spoonful of each cut thin. Mix thoroughly, and put into a basin; cover very close with floured cloths, and boil three hours. Serve it with pudding-sauce, and the juice of half a lemon, boiled together.

Transparent Pudding.

Beat eight eggs very well: put them into a stew-pan with half a pound of sugar pounded fine, the same quantity of butter, and some nutmeg grated. Set it on the fire, and keep stirring it till it thickens. Then set it into a basin to cool: put a rich puff paste round the edge of the dish; pour in your pudding, and bake it in a moderate oven. It will cut light and clear.— You may add candied orange and citron, if you like.

Batter Pudding.

Rub three spoonfuls of fine flour extremely smooth by degrees into a pint of milk: simmer till it thickens, stir in two ounces of butter, set it to cool; then add the yolks of three eggs: flour a cloth that has been wet, or butter a bason, and put the batter into it: tie it tight, and plunge it into boiling water, the bottom upwards. Boil it an hour and a half, and serve with plain butter. If approved, a little ginger, nutmeg, and lemon-peel, may be added. Serve with sweet sauce.

Batter Pudding with Meat.

Make a batter with a flour, milk, and eggs; pour a little into the bottom of a pudding-dish; then put seasoned meat of any kind into it, and a little shred onion; pour the remainder of the batter over, and bake in a slow oven.

Some like a loin of mutton baked in batter, being first cleared of most of the fat.

Rice small Puddings.

Wash two large spoonfuls of rice, and simmer it with half a pint of milk till thick, then put the size of an egg of butter, and near half a pint of thick cream, and give it one boil. When cold, mix four yolks and two whites of eggs well beaten, sugar and nutmeg to taste; and add grated lemon, and a little cinnamon.

Butter little cups, and fill three parts full, putting at bottom some orange or citron. Bake three quarters of an hour in a slowish oven. Serve the moment before to be eaten, with sweet sauce in a dish or boat.

Plain Rice Pudding.

Wash and pick some rice; throw among it some pimento finely pounded, but not much; tie the rice in a cloth, and leave plenty of room for it to swell. Boil it in a quantity of water for an hour or two. When done, eat it with butter and sugar, or milk. Put lemon-peel if you please.

It is very good without spice, and eaten with salt and butter.

A rich Rice Pudding.

Boil half a pound of rice in water, with a little bit of salt, till quite tender, drain it dry; mix it with the yolks and whites of four eggs, a quarter of a pint of cream, with two ounces of fresh butter melted in the latter, four ounces of beef-suet or marrow, or veal-suet taken from a fillet of veal, finely shred, three quarters of a pound of currants, two spoonfuls of brandy, one of peach-water, or ratafia, nutmeg, and grated lemon-peel. When well mixed, put a paste round the edge; and fill the dish. Slices of candied orange, lemon, and citron if approved. Bake in a moderate oven.

Rice Pudding with Fruit.

Swell the rice with a very little milk over the fire; then mix fruit of any kind with it, (currants, gooseberries scalded, pared and quartered apples, raisins, or black currants;) with one egg into the rice, to bind it; boil it well, and serve with sugar.

Baked Rice Pudding.

Swell rice as above; then add some more milk, an

egg, sugar, allspice, and lemon-peel. Bake in a deep dish.

Another, for the family.—Put into a very deep pan half a pound of rice washed and picked; two ounces of butter, four ounces of sugar, a few allspice pounded, and two quarts of milk. Less butter will do, or some suet. Bake in a slow oven.

A George Pudding.

Boil very tender a handful of whole rice in a small quantity of milk, with a large piece of lemon-peel. Let it drain; then mix with it a dozen of good-sized apples, boiled to pulp as dry as possible; add a glass of white wine, the yolks of five eggs, two ounces of orange and citron cut thin; make it pretty sweet. Line a mould or bason with a very good paste: beat the five whites of the eggs to a very strong froth, and mix with the other ingredients; fill the mould, and bake it of a fine brown colour. Serve it with the bottom upward, with the following sauce: two glasses of wine, a spoonful of sugar, the yolks of two eggs, and a bit of butter as large as a walnut; simmer without boiling and pour to and from the saucepan, till of a proper thickness; and put in the dish.

An excellent plain Potatoe Pudding.

Take eight ounces of boiled potatoes, two ounces of butter, the yolks and whites of two eggs, a quarter of a pint of cream, one spoonful of white wine, a morsel of salt, the juice and rind of a lemon: beat all to froth; sugar to taste. A crust or not, as you like. Bake it. If wanted richer, put three ounces more butter, sweet-meats and almonds, and another egg.

Potatoe Pudding with Meat.

Boil them till fit to mash; rub through a colander, and make into a thick batter with milk and two eggs. Lay some seasoned steaks in a dish, then some batter; and over the last layer pour the remainder of the batter. Bake a fine brown.

Steak or Kidney Pudding.

If kidney, split and soak it, and season that or the meat. Make a paste of suet, flour, and milk: roll it, and line a basin with some: put the kidney or steaks in, cover with paste, and pinch round the edge. Cover with a cloth, and boil a considerable time.

Beef-steak Pudding.

Prepare some fine steaks as in *page 61*: roll them with fat between: and if you approve *shred* onion, add a very little. Lay a paste of suet in a basin, and put in the rollers of steaks: cover the basin with a paste, and pinch the edges to keep the gravy in. Cover with a cloth tied close: and let the pudding boil slowly, but for a length of time.

Baked Beef-steak Pudding.

Make a batter of milk, two eggs, and flour, or, which is much better, potatoes boiled and mashed through a colander: lay a little of it at the bottom of the dish; then put in the steaks prepared as above, and very well seasoned; pour the remainder of the batter over them, and bake it.

Mutton Pudding.

Season with salt, pepper, and a bit of onion; lay one layer of steaks at the bottom of the dish; and pour a batter of potatoes boiled and pressed through a colander, and mixed with milk and an egg, over them; then putting the rest of the steaks and batter, bake it.

Batter with flour, instead of potatoes, eats well, but requires more egg and is not so good.

Another.—Cut slices off a leg that has been underdone, and put them into a basin lined with a fine suet crust. Season with pepper, salt, and finely shred onion or shallot.

Suet Pudding.

Shred a pound of suet; mix with a pound and a quarter of flour, two eggs beaten separately, a little salt, and as little milk as will make it. Boil four hours. It eats well next day, cut in slices and broiled.

The outward fat of loins or necks of mutton finely shred, makes a more delicate pudding than suet.

Veal Suet Pudding.

Cut the crumb of a three penny loaf into slices; boil and sweeten two quarts of new milk, and pour over it. When soaked, pour out a little of the milk; and mix with six eggs well beaten, and half a nutmeg. Lay the slices of bread into a dish; with layers of currants and veal-suet shred, a pound of each. Butter the dish well, and bake; or you may boil it in a basin, if you prefer it.

Hunter's Pudding.

Mix a pound of suet, ditto flour, ditto currants, ditto raisins stoned and a little cut, the rind of half a lemon shred as fine as possible, six Jamaica peppers in fine powder, four eggs, a glass of brandy, a little salt, and as little milk as will make it of a proper consistence; boil it in a floured cloth, or melon-mould, eight or nine hours. Serve with sweet sauce. Add sometimes a spoonful of peach-water for change of flavour.

This pudding will keep after it is boiled, six months, if kept tied up in the same cloth, and hung up, folded in a sheet of cap paper to preserve it from dust, being first cold. When to be used, it must boil a full hour.

Plum Pudding.

The same proportions of flour and suet, and half the quantity of fruit, with spice, lemon, a glass of wine or not, and one egg, and milk, will make an excellent pudding, if long boiled.

Custard Pudding.

Mix by degrees a pint of good milk with a large spoonful of flour, the yolks of five eggs, some orange-flower water, and a little pounded cinnamon. Butter a basin that will exactly hold it, pour the batter in, and tie a floured cloth over. Put in boiling water over the fire, and turn it about a few minutes to prevent the egg going to one side. Half an hour will boil it.

Put currant-jelly on it, and serve with sweet sauce.

Macaroni Pudding.

Simmer an ounce or two of the pipe-sort, in a pint of milk, and a bit of lemon and cinnamon, till tender; put it into a dish, with milk, two or three eggs but only one white, sugar, nutmeg, a spoonful of peach-water, and half a glass of raisin wine. Bake with a paste round the edges.

A layer of orange-marmalade, or raspberry-jam, in a macaroni pudding for change, is a great improvement, in which case omit the almond-water, or ratafia, which you would otherwise flavour it with.

An excellent Apricot Pudding.

Halve twelve large apricots, give them a scald till they are soft; mean time pour on the grated crumbs of a penny-loaf, a pint of boiling cream; when half-cold, four ounces of sugar, the yolks of four beaten eggs, and a glass of white-wine. Pound the apricots in a mortar, with some or all of the kernels; mix then the fruit and other ingredients together; put a paste round a dish, and bake the pudding half an hour.

Baked Gooseberry Pudding.

Stew gooseberries in a jar over a hot earth, or in a saucepan of water, till they will pulp. Take a pint of the juice pressed through a coarse sieve, and beat it with three yolks and whites of eggs beaten and strained, one ounce and a half of butter; sweeten it well, and put a crust round the dish. A few crumbs of roll should be mixed with the above to give a little consistence, or four ounces of Naples biscuits.

Brandy Pudding.

Line a mould with jar-raisins stoned, or dried cherries, then with thin slices of French roll, next to which put ratafias, or macaroons; then the fruit, rolls, and cakes, in succession, until the mould be full; sprinkling in at times two glasses of brandy. Beat four eggs; yolks and whites; put to a pint of milk or cream, lightly sweetened, half a nutmeg, and the rind of half a

lemon finely grated. Let the liquid sink into the solid part; then flour a cloth, tie it tight over, and boil one hour; keep the mould the right side up. Serve with pudding-sauce.

Boiled Curd Pudding.

Rub the curd of two gallons of milk well drained through a sieve. Mix it with six eggs, a little cream, two spoonfuls of orange-flower water, half a nutmeg, flour and crumbs of bread each three spoonfuls, currants and raisins half a pound each. Boil an hour in a thick well-floured cloth.

Pippin Pudding.

Coddle six pippins in vine-leaves covered with water, very gently, that the inside be done without breaking the skins. When soft, skin, and with a tea-spoon take the pulp from the core. Press it through a colander; add two spoonfuls of orange-flower water, three eggs beaten, a glass of raisin-wine, a pint of scalded cream, sugar and nutmeg to taste. Lay a thin puff paste at the bottom and sides of the dish: shred very thin lemon-peel as fine as possible, and put it into the dish; likewise lemon, orange, and citron, in small slices, but not so thin as to dissolve in the baking.

Yorkshire Pudding.

Mix five spoonfuls of flour with a quart of milk, and three eggs well beaten. Butter the pan. When brown by baking under the meat, turn the other side upwards, and brown that. It should be made in a square pan, and cut into pieces to come to table. Set it over a chafing-dish at first, and stir it some minutes.

A quick made Pudding.

Flour and suet half a pound each, four eggs, a quarter of a pint of new milk, a little mace and nutmeg, a quarter of a pound of raisins, ditto of currants; mix well, and boil three quarters of an hour with the cover of the pot on, or it will require longer.

Russian Seed, or ground Rice Pudding.

Boil a large spoonful heaped, of either, in a pint of

new milk, with lemon-peel and cinnamon. When cold add sugar, nutmeg, and two eggs well beaten. Bake with a crust round the dish.

A Welsh Pudding.

Let half a pound of fine butter melt gently, beat with it the yolks of eight and whites of four eggs, mix in six ounces of loaf sugar, and the rind of a lemon grated. Put a paste into a dish for turning out, and pour the above in, and nicely bake it.

Oxford Dumplings.

Of grated bread two ounces, currants and shred suet four ounces each, two large spoonfuls of flour, a great deal of grated lemon-peel, a bit of sugar, and a little pimento in fine powder. Mix with two eggs and a little milk into five dumplings, and fry of a fine yellow brown. Made with flour instead of bread, but half the quantity, they are excellent.

Serve with sweet sauce.

Suet Dumplings.

Make as pudding (page 168); and drop into boiling water, or into the boiling of beef: or you may boil them in a cloth.

Apple, Currant, or Damson Dumplings, or Puddings.

Make as above, and line a basin with a paste tolerably thin; fill with the fruit, and cover it; tie a cloth over tight, and boil till the fruit shall be done enough.

Yeast or Suffolk Dumplings.

Make a very light dough with yeast, as for bread, but with milk instead of water, and put salt. Let it rise an hour before the fire.

Twenty minutes before you are to serve, have ready a large stew-pan of boiling water; make the dough into balls, the size of a middling apple: throw them in, and boil twenty minutes. If you doubt when done enough, stick a clean fork into one, and if it come out clear, it is done.

The way to eat them is, to tear them apart on the top with two forks, for they become heavy by their

own steam. Eat immediately with meat, or sugar and butter, or salt.

A Charlotte.

Cut as many very thin slices of white bread as will cover the bottom and line the sides of a baking-dish: but first rub it thick with butter. Put apples in thin slices into the dish, in layers, till full, strewing sugar between, and bits of butter. In the mean time, soak as many thin slices of bread as will cover the whole, in warm milk, over which lay a plate, and a weight to keep the bread close on the apples. Bake slowly three hours. To a middling-sized dish use half a pound of butter in the whole.

Common Pancakes.

Make a light batter of eggs, flour and milk. Fry in a small pan, in hot dripping or lard. Salt, or nutmeg and ginger, may be added.

Sugar and lemon should be served to eat with them. Or, when eggs are scarce, make the batter with flour, and small beer, ginger, &c. or clean snow, with flour, and a very little milk, will serve as well as egg.

Fine Pancakes, fried without Butter or Lard.

Beat six fresh eggs extremely well; mix, when strained, with a pint of cream, four ounces of sugar, a glass of wine, half a nutmeg grated, and as much flour as will make it almost as thick as ordinary pancake-batter, but not quite. Heat the frying-pan tolerably hot, wipe it with a clean cloth; then pour in the batter to make thin pancakes.

Pancakes of Rice.

Boil half a pound of rice to a jelly, in a small quantity of water; when cold, mix it with a pint of cream, eight eggs, a bit of salt, and nutmeg; stir in eight ounces of butter just warmed, and add as much flour as will make the batter thick enough. Fry in as little lard or dripping as possible.

Irish Pancakes.

Beat eight yolks and four whites of eggs, strain them

into a pint of cream, put a grated nutmeg, and sugar to your taste; set three ounces of fresh butter on the fire, stir it, and as it warms pour it to the cream, which should be warm when the eggs are put to it: then mix smooth almost half a pint of flour. Fry the pancakes very thin; the first with a bit of butter, but not the others.

Serve several on one another.

New-England Pancakes.

Mix a pint of cream, five spoonfuls of fine flour, seven yolks and four whites of eggs, and a very little salt; fry them very thin in fresh butter, and between each strew sugar and cinnamon. Send up six or eight at once.

Fritters.

Make them of any of the batters directed for pancakes, by dropping a small quantity into the pan; or make the plainer sort, and put pared apple sliced and cored into the batter, and fry some of it with each slice. Currants or sliced lemons as thin as paper, make an agreeable change. Fritters for company should be served on a folded napkin in the dish. Any sort of sweetmeat, or ripe fruit, may be made into fritters.

Spanish Fritters.

Cut the crumb of a French roll into lengths, as thick as your finger, in what shape you will. Soak in some cream, nutmeg, sugar, pounded cinnamon, and an egg. When well soaked, fry of a nice brown; and serve with butter, wine, and sugar-sauce.

Potatoe Fritters.

Boil two large potatoes, scrape them fine; beat four yolks and three whites of eggs, and add to the above one large spoonful of cream, another of sweet wine, a squeeze of lemon, and a little nutmeg. Beat this batter half an hour at least. It will be extremely light. Put a good quantity of fine lard in a stew pan, and drop a spoonful of the batter at a time into it. Fry

them; and serve as a sauce, a glass of white wine, the juice of a lemon, one dessert-spoonful of peach-leaf or almond-water, and some white sugar, warmed together: not to be served in the dish.

Another way.—Slice potatoes thin, dip them in a fine batter, and fry. Serve with white sugar, sifted over them. Lemon-peel, and a spoonful of orange-flower water, should be added to the batter.

PASTRY.

Rich Puff Paste.

Puffs may be made of any sort of fruit, but it should be prepared first with sugar.

Weigh an equal quantity of butter with as much fine flour as you judge necessary; mix a little of the former with the latter, and wet it with as little water as will make it into a stiff paste. Roll it out, and put all the butter over it in slices, turn in the ends, and roll it thin: do this twice, and touch it no more than can be avoided. The butter may be added at twice, and to those who are not accustomed to make paste, it may be better to do so.

A quicker oven than for short crust.

A less rich Paste.

Weigh a pound of flour, and a quarter of a pound of butter, rub them together, and mix into a paste with a little water, and an egg well beaten—of the former as little as will suffice, or the paste will be tough. Roll, and fold it three or four times.

Rub extremely fine in one pound of dried flour, six ounces of butter, and a spoonful of white sugar; work up the whole into a stiff paste with as little *hot* water as possible.

Crust for Venison Pastry.

To a quarter of a peck of fine flour use two pounds and a half of butter, and four eggs; mix into paste with warm water, and work it smooth and to a good consistence. Put a paste round the inside, but not to the bottom of the dish, and let the cover be pretty thick, to bear the long continuance in the oven.

Rice Paste for Sweets.

Boil a quarter of a pound of ground rice in the smallest quantity of water: strain from it all the moisture as well as you can; beat it in a mortar with half an ounce of butter, and one egg well beaten, and it will make an excellent paste for tarts, &c.

Rice Paste for relishing things.

Clean and put some rice, with an onion, and a little water and milk, or milk only, into a saucepan, and simmer till it swell. Put seasoned chops into a dish, and cover it with the rice; by the addition of an egg, the rice will adhere better.

Rabbits fricaseed and covered thus, are very good.

Potatoe Paste.

Pound boiled potatoes very fine, and add, while warm, a sufficiency of butter to make the mash hold together, or you may mix with it an egg; then before it gets cold, flour the board pretty well to prevent it from sticking, and roll it to the thickness wanted.

If it is become quite cold before it be put on the dish, it will be apt to crack.

Raised Crust for Custards or Fruit.

Put four ounces of butter into a saucepan, with water, and when it boils, pour it into as much flour as you choose; knead and beat it till smooth: cover it, as at described *page 158*. Raise it; and if for custard, put a paper within to keep out the sides till half-done, then fill with a cold mixture of milk, egg, sugar, and a little peach-water, lemon-peel, or nutmeg. By cold is meant that the egg is not to be warmed, but the milk should be warmed by itself—not to spoil the crust.

The above butter will make a great deal of raised crust, which must not be rich, or it will be difficult to prevent the sides from falling.

Excellent short Crust.

Make two ounces of white sugar; pounded and sifted, quite dry; then mix it with a pound of flour well dried, rub into it three ounces of butter, so fine as not

to be seen—into some cream put the yolks of two eggs, beaten, and mix the above into a smooth paste; roll it thin, and bake it in a moderate oven.

Another.—Mix with a pound of fine flour dried, an ounce of sugar pounded and sifted; then crumble three ounces of butter in it, till it looks all like flour, and, with a gill of boiling cream, work it up to a fine paste.

Another not sweet, but rich.—Rub six ounces of butter in eight ounces of fine flour: mix it into a stiffish paste, with as little water as possible: beat it well, and roll it thin. This, as well as the former, is proper for tarts of fresh or preserved fruits. Bake in a moderate oven.

A very fine Crust for Orange Cheesecakes, or Sweetmeats, when to be particularly nice.

Dry a pound of the finest flour, mix with it three ounces of refined sugar; then work half a pound of butter with your hand till it come to froth; put the flour into it by degrees, and work into it, well beaten and strained, the yolks of three and whites of two eggs. If too limber, put some flour and sugar to make it fit to roll. Line your patty-pans, and fill. A little above fifteen minutes will bake them. Against they come out, have ready some refined sugar beat up with the white of an egg, as thick as you can; ice them all over, set them in the oven to harden, and serve cold. Use fresh butter.

Salt butter will make a very fine flaky crust; but if for mince-pies, or any sweet things, should be washed.

Observations on Pastry.

An adept in pastry never leaves any part of it adhering to the board, or dish, used in making. It is best when rolled on marble, or a very large slate. In very hot weather, the butter should be put into cold water to make it as firm as possible; and if made early in the morning, and preserved from the air until it is to be baked, the cook will find it much better. A good hand at pastry will use much less butter, and produce lighter crust, than others. Salt butter, if very good and well washed, makes a fine flaky crust.

Remark on using preserved fruit in Pastry.

Preserved fruits should not be baked long; those that have been done with their full proportion of sugar, require no baking: the crust should be baked in a tin shape, and the fruit be afterwards added; or it may be put into a small dish, or tart-pans, and the covers be baked on a tin cut out according to your taste.

Apple Pie.

Pare and core the fruit, having wiped the outside; which, with the cores, boil with a little water till it tastes well: strain, and put a little sugar, and a bit of bruised cinnamon, and simmer again. In the mean time place the apples in a dish, a paste being put round the edge; when one layer is in, sprinkle half the sugar, and shred lemon-peel, and squeeze some juice, or a glass of cider. If the apples have lost their spirit; put in the rest of the apples, sugar, and the liquor that you have boiled. Cover with paste. You may add some butter when cut, if eaten hot; or put quince-marmalade; orange-paste, or cloves; to flavour.

Hot Apple Pie — Make with the fruit; sugar, and a clove, and put a bit of butter in when cut open.

Cherry Pie

Should have a mixture of other fruit; currants or raspberries, or both.

Currant Pie

With or without raspberries.

Mince Pie.

Of scraped beef free from skin and strings, weigh 2lb. 4 lb. of suet picked and chopped, then add 6 lb. of currants nicely cleaned and perfectly dry, 3 lb. of chopped apples, the peel and juice of two lemons, a pint of sweet wine, a nutmeg, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, ditto mace, ditto pimento, in finest powder; press the whole into a deep pan when well mixed; and keep it covered in a cool, dry place.

Half the quantity is enough, unless for a very large family.

Have citron, orange, and lemon-peel ready, and put some of each in the pies when made.

Mince Pies without Meat.

Of the best apples six pounds, pared, cored, and minced: of fresh suet, and raisins stoned, each three pounds, likewise minced: to these add of mace and cinnamon, a quarter of an ounce each, and eight cloves, in finest powder, three pounds of the finest powder sugar, three quarters of an ounce of salt, the rinds of four and juice of two lemons, half a pint of port, the same of brandy. Mix well, and put into a deep pan.

Have ready washed and dried four pounds of currants, and add as you make the pies, with candied fruit.

Lemon Mince Pies.

Squeeze a large lemon, boil the outside till tender enough to beat to a mash, add to it three large apples chopped, and four ounces of suet, half a pound of currants, four ounces of sugar; put the juice of the lemon, and candied fruit, as for other pies. Make a short crust, and fill the patty pans as usual.

Egg Mince Pies.

Boil six eggs hard, shred them small; shred double the quantity of suet; then put currants washed and picked, one pound, or more if the eggs were large; the peel of one lemon shred very fine, and the juice, six spoonfuls of sweet wine, mace, nutmeg, sugar, a very little salt: orange, lemon, and citron, candied. Make a light paste for them.

Currant and Rhaspberry.

For a tart, line the dish, put sugar and fruit, lay bars across, and bake.

Light Paste for Tarts and Cheesecakes.

Beat the white of an egg to a strong froth; then mix it with as much water as will make three quarters of a pound of fine flour into a very stiff paste; roll it very

thin, then lay the third part of half a pound of butter upon it in little bits; dredge it with some flour left out at first, and roll it up tight. Roll it out again, and put the same proportion of butter; and so proceed till all be worked up.

Icing for Tarts.

Beat the yolk of an egg and some melted butter well together, wash the tarts with a feather, and sift sugar over as you put them into the oven. Or beat white of egg, wash the paste, and sift white sugar.

Pippin Tarts.

Pare thin two Seville or China oranges, boil the peel tender and shred it fine: pare and core twenty apples, put them in a stew pan, and as little water as possible; when half-done, add half a pound of sugar: the orange-peel and juice; boil till pretty thick. When cold, put it in a shallow dish, or patty pans lined with paste, to turn out, and be eaten cold.

Prune Tart.

Give prunes a scald, take out the stones and break them; put the kernels into a little cranberry-juice, with the prunes and sugar, simmer; and when cold make a tart of the sweetmeat.

Orange Tart.

Squeeze pulp, and boil two Seville oranges tender, weigh them, and double of sugar; beat both together to a paste, and then add the juice and pulp of the fruit, and the size of a walnut of fresh butter, and beat all together. Choose a very shallow dish, line it with a light puff crust, and lay the paste of orange in it. You may ice it.

Codlin Tart.

Scald the fruit as will be directed under that article; when ready, take off the thin skin, and lay them whole in a dish, put a *little* of the water that the apples were boiled in at bottom, strew them over with lump sugar or fine Lisbon: when cold, put a paste round the edges and over.

You may wet it with white of egg, and strew sugar over, which looks well: or cut the lid in quarters, without touching the paste on the edge of the dish; and either put the broad end downwards, and make the point stand up, or remove the lid altogether. Pour a good custard over it when cold; sift sugar over.

Or line the bottom of a shallow dish with paste, lay the apples in it, sweeten, and lay little twists of paste over in bars.

Raspberry Tart with Cream.

Roll out some thin puff-paste, and lay it in a patty-pan of what size you choose; put in raspberries; strew over them fine sugar; cover with a thin lid, and then bake. Cut it open, and have ready the following mixture, warm: half a pint of cream, the yolks of two or three eggs well beaten, and a little sugar: and when this is added to the tart, return it to the oven for five or six minutes.

Orange Tart.

Line a tart-pan with thin puff paste; put into it orange marmalade that is made with apple-jelly: lay bars of paste, or a croquant cover over, and bake in a moderate oven.

Fried Patties.

Mince a bit of cold veal, and six oysters, mix with a few crumbs of bread, salt, pepper, nutmeg, and a very small bit of lemon-peel—add the liquor of the oysters; warm all in a tosser, but do not boil; let it go cold; have ready a good puff paste, roll thin, and cut it in round or square bits; put some of the above between two of them, twist the edges to keep in the gravy, and fry them of a fine brown.

This is a very good thing; and baked, is a fashionable dish.

Wash all patties over with egg before baking.

Oyster Patties.

Put a fine puff-crust into small patty-pans, and cover with paste, with a bit of bread in each; and against they are baked have ready the following to fill with,

taking out the bread. Take off the beards of the oysters, cut the other parts in small bits, put them in a small tosser with a grate of nutmeg, the least white pepper and salt, a morsel of lemon-peel, cut so small that you can scarcely see it, a little cream, and a little of the oyster-liquor. Simmer a few minutes before you fill.

Observe to put a bit of crust into all patties, to keep them hollow while baking.

Oyster Patties or small Pie.

As you open the oysters separate them from the liquor, which strain; parboil them after taking off the beards. Parboil sweetbreads, and cutting them in slices, lay them and the oysters in layers, season very lightly, with salt, pepper, and mace. Then put half a tea-cup of liquor, and the same of gravy. Bake in a slow oven; and before you serve, put a tea-cup of cream, a little more oyster-liquor, and a cup of white gravy, all warmed but not boiled. If for patties, the oysters should be cut in small dice, gently stewed and seasoned as above, and put into the paste when ready for table.

Lobster Patties.

Make with the same seasoning, a little cream, and the smallest bit of butter.

Podovies, or Beef Patties.

Shred under-done dressed beef with a little fat, season with pepper, salt, and a little shallot or onion. Make a plain paste, roll it thin, and cut in shape like an apple puff, fill it with mince, pinch the edges, and fry them of a nice brown. The paste should be made with a small quantity of butter, egg, and milk.

Veal Patties.

Mince some veal that is not quite done, with a little parsley, lemon-peel, a scrape of nutmeg, and a bit of salt; add a little cream and gravy just to moisten the meat; and if you have any ham, scrape a little, and add to it. Do not warm it till the patties are baked.

Turkey Patties.

Mince some of the white part, and with grated lemon, nutmeg, salt, a very little white pepper, cream, and a very little bit of butter warmed, fill the patties.

Sweet Patties.

Chop the meat of a boiled calf's foot, of which you use the liquor for jelly, two apples, one ounce of orange and lemon-peel candied, and some fresh peel and juice: mix with them half a nutmeg grated, the yolk of an egg, a spoonful of brandy, and four ounces of currants washed and dried. Bake in small patty pans.

Patties resembling Mince Pies.

Chop the kidney and fat of cold veal, apple, orange and lemon-peel candied, and fresh currants, a little wine, two or three cloves, a little brandy, and a bit of sugar. Bake as before.

Apple Puffs.

Pare the fruit, and either stew them in a stone jar on a hot hearth, or bake them. When cold, mix the pulp of the apple with sugar and lemon-peel, shred fine, taking as little of the apple juice as you can. Bake them in thin paste, in a quick oven; a quarter of an hour will do them, if small. Orange or quince marmalade is a great improvement. Cinnamon pound-ed, or orange-flower water, in change.

Lemon Puffs.

Beat and sift a pound and a quarter of double-refined sugar: grate the rind of two large lemons, and mix it well with the sugar: then beat the whites of three new-laid eggs a great while, add them to the sugar and peel, and beat it for an hour: make it up in any shape you please, and bake it on paper put on tin-plates, in a moderate oven. Do not remove the paper till cold. Oiling the paper will make it come off with ease.

Cheese Puffs.

Strain cheese-curd from the whey, and beat half a pint basin of it fine in a mortar, with a spoonful and a

half of flour, three eggs, but only one white, a spoonful of orange-flower water, a quarter of a nutmeg, and sugar to make it pretty sweet. Lay a little of this paste, in very small round cakes, on a tin plate. If the oven is hot, a quarter of an hour will bake them. Serve with pudding-sauce.

Excellent light Puffs.

Mix two spoonfuls of flour, a little grated lemon-peel, some nutmeg, half a spoonful of brandy, a little loaf sugar, and one egg; then fry it enough, but not brown; beat it in a mortar with five eggs, whites and yolks; put a quantity of lard in a frying-pan, and when quite hot, drop a dessert spoonful of batter at a time: turn as they brown. Serve them immediately with sweet sauce.

To prepare Venison for Pasty.

Take the bones out, then season and beat the meat, lay it into a stone jar in large pieces, pour upon it some plain drawn beef-gravy, but not a strong one, lay the bones on the top, then set the jar in a water-bath, that is, a saucepan of water over the fire, simmer three or four hours—then leave it in a cold place till next day. Remove the cake of fat, lay the meat in handsome pieces on the dish; if not sufficiently seasoned, add more pepper, salt, or pimento, as necessary. Put some of the gravy, and keep the remainder for the time of serving. If the venison be thus prepared, it will not require so much time to bake, or such a very thick crust as is usual, and by which the under part is seldom done through.

Venison Pasty.

A shoulder boned makes a good pasty, but it must be beaten and seasoned, and the want of fat supplied by that of a fine well-hung loin of mutton, steeped twenty-four hours in equal parts of rape, vinegar, and port.

The shoulder being sinewy, it will be of advantage to rub it well with sugar for two or three days; and when to be used, wipe it perfectly clean from it, and the wine.

A mistake used to prevail, that venison could not be baked too much: but, as above directed, three or four hours in a slow oven will be sufficient to make it tender, and the flavour will be preserved. Either in shoulder or side, the meat must be cut in pieces, and laid with fat between, that it may be proportioned to each person, without breaking up the pasty to find it. Lay some pepper and salt at the bottom of the dish, and some butter; then the meat nicely packed, that it may be sufficiently done, but not lie hollow to harden at the edges.

The venison bones should be boiled with some fine old mutton; of this gravy put half a pint cold into the dish; then lay butter on the venison, and cover, as well as line the sides with a thick crust, but do not put one under the meat. Keep the remainder of the gravy till the pasty comes from the oven; put it into the middle by a funnel, quite hot, and shake the dish to mix well. It should be seasoned with pepper and salt.

To make a Pasty, of Beef or Mutton, to eat as well as Venison.

Bone a small rump or a piece of sirloin of beef, or a fat loin of Mutton, after hanging several days. Beat it very well with a rolling-pin; then rub ten pounds of meat with four ounces of sugar, and pour over it a glass of port, and the same of vinegar. Let it lie five days and nights; wash and wipe them eat very dry, and season it very high with pepper, Jamaica pepper, nutmeg, and salt. Lay it in your dish, and to ten pounds put one pound or near of butter, spreading it over the meat. Put a crust round the edges and cover with a thick one, or it will be over-done before the meat be soaked; it must be done in a slow oven.

Set the bones in a pan in the oven, with no more water than will cover them, and one glass of port, a little pepper and salt, that you may have a little rich gravy to add to the pasty when drawn.

Note.—Sugar gives a greater shortness, and better flavour to meats than salt, too great a quantity of which hardens—and it is quite as great a preservative.

Potatoe Pasty.

Boil, peel, and mash potatoes as fine as possible: mix them with salt, pepper, and a good bit of butter. Make a paste; roll it out thin like a large puff, and put in the potatoe; fold over one half, pinching the edges. Bake in a moderate oven.

Cheap and excellent Custards.

Boil three pints of new milk, with a bit of lemon-peel, a bit of cinnamon, two or three bay-leaves, and sweeten it. Meanwhile rub down smooth, a large spoonful of rice-flour into a cup of cold milk, and mix with it two yolks of eggs well beaten. Take a basin of the boiling milk, and mix with the cold, and then pour that to the boiling; stirring it one way till it begins to thicken, and is just going to boil up; and then pour it into a pan, stir it some time, add a large spoonful of peach-water, two tea-spoonfuls of brandy, or a little ratafia.

Marbles boiled in custard, or any thing likely to burn, will, by shaking them in the sauce-pan, prevent it from catching.

Rich Custard.

Boil a pint of milk with lemon-peel and cinnamon; mix a pint of cream, and the yolks of five eggs well beaten; when the milk tastes of the seasoning, sweeten it enough for the whole; pour it into the cream, stirring it well; then give the custard a simmer till of a proper thickness. Do not let it boil; stir the whole time one way: season as above. If to be extremely rich, put no milk, but a quart of cream to the eggs.

Baked Custard.

Boil one pint of cream, half a pint of milk, with mace, cinnamon, and lemon-peel, a little of each.—When cold, mix the yolks of three eggs; sweeten, and make your cups or paste nearly full. Bake them ten minutes.

Lemon Custard.

Beat the yolks of eight eggs till they are as white as milk; then put to them a pint of boiling water, the rinds of two lemons grated, and the juice sweetened to your

taste. Stir it on the fire till thick enough: then add a large glass of rich wine, and half a glass of brandy; give the whole one scald, and put in cups to be eaten cold.

Almond Custard.

Blanch and beat four ounces of almonds fine, with a spoonful of water; beat a pint of cream with two spoonfuls of rose-water, and put them to the yolks of four eggs, and as much sugar as will make it pretty sweet; then add the almonds: stir it all over a slow fire till it is of a proper thickness, but do not boil. Pour it into cups.

Cheesecakes.

Strain the whey from the curd of two quarts of milk; when rather dry, crumble it through a coarse sieve, and mix with six ounces of fresh butter, one ounce of pounded blanched almonds, a little orange flower water, half a glass of raisin-wine, a grated biscuit, four ounces of currants, some nutmeg and cinnamon in fine powder, and beat all the above with three eggs, and half a pint of cream, till quite light: then fill the pattypans three parts full.

A plainer sort.

Turn three quarts of milk to curd, break it, and drain the whey: when dry, break it in a pan, with two ounces of butter, till perfectly smooth; put to it a pint and a half of thin cream, or good milk, and add sugar, cinnamon, nutmeg, and three ounces of currants.

Cheesecakes another way.

Mix the curd of three quarts of milk, a pound of currants, twelve ounces of Lisbon sugar, a quarter of an ounce of cinnamon, ditto of nutmeg, the peel of one lemon, chopped so fine that it becomes a paste, the yolks of eight and whites of six eggs, a pint of scalded cream, and a glass of brandy; Put a light thin puff-paste in the pattypans, and three parts fill them.

Lemon Cheesecakes.

Mix four ounces of sifted lump-sugar and four ounces

of butter, and gently melt it; then add the yolks of two and the white of one egg, the rind of three lemons shred fine, and the juice of one and a half, one Savoy biscuit, some blanched almonds pounded, three spoonfuls of brandy; mix well, and put in paste made as follows: eight ounces of flour, six ounces of butter: two thirds of which mix with the flour first; then wet it with six spoonfuls of water, and roll the remainder in.

Another way.—Boil two large lemons, or three small ones, and after squeezing, pound them well together in a mortar, with four ounces of loaf-sugar, the yolks of six eggs, and eight ounces of fresh butter. Fill the patty-pans half full.

Orange cheesecakes are done the same way, only you must boil the peel in two or three waters to take out the bitterness; or make them of orange marmalade well beaten in a mortar.

Orange Cheesecakes.

When you have blanched half a pound of almonds, beat them very fine, with orange-flower water, and half a pound of fine sugar beaten and sifted, a pound of butter that has been melted carefully without oiling, and which must be nearly cold before you use it; then beat the yolks of ten and whites of four eggs; pound two candied oranges, and a fresh one with the bitterness boiled out, in a mortar, till as tender as marmalade, without any lumps; and beat the whole together, and put into patty-pans.

Potatoe Cheesecakes.

Boil six ounces of potatoe, and four ounces of lemon-peel; beat the latter in a marble mortar, with four ounces of sugar; then add the potatoe, beaten, and four ounces of butter melted in a little cream. When well mixed, let it stand to grow cold. Put crust in patty-pans, and rather more than half fill them. Bake in a quick oven half an hour; sifting some double-refined sugar on them when going to the oven.

This quantity will make a dozen.

Almond Cheesecakes.

Blanch and pound four ounces of almonds, and a few bitter, with a spoonful of water; then add four ounces of sugar pounded, a spoonful of cream, and the whites of two eggs well beaten; mix all as quick as possible; put into very small pattypans, and bake in a pretty warm oven under twenty minutes.

Another way.—Blanch and pound four ounces of almonds, with a little orange flower or rose water: then stir in the yolks of six and whites of three eggs, well beaten, five ounces of butter warmed, the peel of a lemon grated, and a little of the juice: sweeten with fine Lisbon sugar. When well mixed, bake in a delicate paste, in small pans.

Another way.—Press the whey from as much curd as will make two dozen small ones; then put it on the back of a sieve, and with half an ounce of butter rub it through with the back of a spoon: put to it six yolks and three whites of eggs, and a few bitter almonds pounded with as much sugar as will make the curd properly sweet: mix with it the rind of a lemon grated, and a glass of brandy. Put a puff-paste into the pans, and ten minutes will bake them.

VEGETABLES.

Observations on dressing Vegetables.

Vegetables should be carefully cleaned from insects, and nicely washed. Boil them in plenty of water, and drain them the moment they are done enough. If over boiled, they lose their beauty and crispness. Bad cooks sometimes dress them with meat; which is wrong, except carrots with boiling beef.

To boil Vegetables green.

Be sure the water boils when you put them in. Make them boil very fast. Do not cover, but wash them; and if the water has not slackened, you may be sure they

are done when they begin to sink. Then take them out immediately, or the colour will change. Hard water, especially if chalybeate, spoils the colour of such vegetables as should be green.

To boil them green in hard water, put a tea-spoonful of salt of wormwood into the water when it boils, before the vegetables are put in.

To keep green Peas.

Shell, and put them into a kettle of water when it boils; give them two or three warms only, and pour them into a colander. When the water drains off, turn them out on a dresser covered with cloth, and pour them on another cloth to dry perfectly. Then bottle them in wide mouthed bottles; leaving only room to pour clarified mutton-suet upon them an inch thick, and for the cork. Rosin it down; and keep it in a cellar or in the earth, as will be directed for gooseberries under the head of *keeping for Winter*.—When they are to be used, boil them till tender, with a bit of butter, a spoonful of sugar, and a bit of mint.

Another way, as practised in the emperor of Russia's kitchen.—Shell, scald, and dry them as above: put them on tins or earthen dishes in a cool oven once or twice to harden. Keep them in paper bags hung up in the kitchen. When they are to be used, let them lie an hour in water; then set them on with cold water and a bit of butter, and boil them till ready. Put a sprig of dried mint to boil with them.

Boiled Peas

Should not be overdone, nor in much water. Chop some scalded mint to garnish them, and stir a piece of butter in with them.

To stew green Peas.

Put a quart of peas, a lettuce and an onion both sliced, a bit of butter, pepper, salt, and no more water than hangs round the lettuce from washing. Stew them two hours very gently. When to be served, beat up an egg, and stir it into them: or a bit of flour and butter.

Some think a tea-spoonful of white powdered sugar is an improvement. Gravy may be added, but then there will be less of the flavour of the peas. Chop a bit of mint, and stew in them.

To stew old Peas.

Steep them in water all night, if not fine boilers; otherwise only half an hour: put them into water enough just to cover them, with a good bit of butter, or a piece of beef or pork. Stew them very gently till the peas are soft, and the meat is tender; if it is not salt meat, add salt and a little pepper. Serve them round the meat.

To dress Artichokes.

Trim a few of the outside leaves off, and cut the stalk even. If young, half an hour will boil them. They are better for being gathered two or three days first. Serve them with melted butter in as many small cups as there are artichokes, to help with each.

Artichoke Bottoms.

If dried, they must be soaked, then stewed in weak gravy, and served with or without forcemeat in each. Or they may be boiled in milk, and served with cream-sauce; or added to ragouts, French pies, &c.

Jerusalem Artichokes

Must be taken up the moment they are done, or they will be too soft.

They may be boiled plain, or served with white fricasee-sauce.

To stew Cucumbers.

Slice them thick: or halve and divide them into two lengths; strew some salt and pepper, and sliced onions: add a little broth, or a bit of butter. Simmer very slowly; and before serving, if no butter was in before, put some, and a little flour; or if there was butter in, only a little flour, unless it wants richness.

Another way.—Slice the onions, and cut the cucumbers large; flour them, and fry them in some butter; then pour on some good broth or gravy, and stew them till done enough. Skim off the fat.

To stew Onions.

Peel six large onions; fry gently of a fine brown, but do not blacken them; then put them into a small stew-pan, with a little weak gravy, pepper, and salt; cover and stew two hours gently. They should be lightly floured at first.

Roast Onions

Should be done with all the skins on. They eat well alone, with only salt and cold butter; or with roasted potatoes, or with beet-roots.

To stew Celery.

Wash six heads, and strip off their outer leaves; either halve, or leave them whole, according to their size: cut into lengths of four inches. Put them into a stew-pan with a cup of broth, or weak white gravy, stew till tender; then add two spoonfuls of cream, and a little flour and butter seasoned with pepper, salt, and nutmeg, and simmer all together.

To boil Cauliflowers.

Choose those that are close and white. Cut off the green leaves, and look carefully that there are no caterpillars about the stalk. Soak an hour in cold water: then boil them in milk and water; and take care to skim the saucepan, that not the least foulness may fall on the flower. It must be served very white, and rather crimp.

Cauliflower in white Sauce.

Half-boil it; then cut it into handsome pieces, and lay them in a stew-pan with a little broth, a bit of mace, a little salt, and a dust of white pepper; simmer half an hour: then put a little cream, butter, and flour; shake, and simmer a few minutes, and serve.

To dress Cauliflowers and Parmesan.

Boil a cauliflower; drain it on a sieve, and cut the stalk so that the flower will stand upright about two inches above the dish. Put it into a stew-pan, with a little white sauce; let it stew till done enough, which will be but a few minutes, then dish it with the sauce

round, and put Parmesan grated over it. Brown it with a salamander.

To dress Broccoli.

Cut the heads with short stalks, and pare the tough skin off them. Tie the small shoots into bunches, and boil them a shorter time than the heads. Some salt must be put into the water. Serve with or without toast.

Spinach

Requires great care in washing and picking it. When that is done, throw it into a saucepan that will just hold it, sprinkle it with a little salt, and cover close. The pan must be set on the fire, and well shaken. When done, beat the spinach well with a small bit of butter; it must come to table pretty dry; and looks well if pressed into a tin mould in the form of a large leaf, which is sold at the tin-shops. A spoonful of cream is an improvement.

To dress Beans.

Boil tender, with a bunch of parsley, which must be chopped to serve with them. Bacon or pickled pork must be served to eat with, but not boiled with them.

Pricasseed Windsor Beans.

When grown large, but not mealy, boil, blanch, and lay them in a white sauce ready hot: just heat them through in it, and serve. If any are not of a fine green, do not use them for this dish.

French Beans.

String, and cut them into four or eight; the last looks best. Lay them in salt and water; and when the saucepan boils, put them in with some salt. As soon as they are done, serve them immediately, to preserve the green colour.

Or when half-done, drain the water off, and put them into two spoonfuls of broth strained; and add a little cream, butter, and flour, to finish doing them.

To stew red Cabbage.

Slice a small, or half a large, red cabbage; wash and

put it into a saucepan with pepper, salt, no water but what hangs about it, and a piece of butter. Stew till quite tender; and when going to serve, add two or three spoonfuls of vinegar, and give one boil over the fire. Serve it for cold meat, or with sausages on it.

Another way.—Shred the cabbage, wash it; and put it over a slow fire, with slices of onion, pepper, and salt, and a little plain gravy. When quite tender and a few minutes before serving, add a bit of butter rubbed with flour, and two or three spoonfuls of vinegar, and boil up.

Another.—Cut the cabbage very thin; and put it into the stew-pan with a small slice of ham, and half an ounce of butter, at the bottom, half a pint of broth, and a gill of vinegar. Let it stew, covered three hours. When it is very tender, add a little more broth, salt, pepper, and a table-spoonful of pounded sugar. Mix these well, and boil them all till the liquor is wasted; then put it into the dish, and lay fried sausages on it.

Mushrooms.

The cook should be perfectly acquainted with the different sorts of things called by this name by ignorant people, as the death of many persons has been occasioned by carelessly using the poisonous kinds.

The eatable mushrooms first appear very small, and of a round form, on a little stalk. They grow very fast, and the upper part and stalk are white. As the size increases, the under part gradually opens, and shows a fringed fur of a very fine salmon-colour; which continues more or less till the mushroom has gained some size, and then turns to a dark brown. These marks should be attended to, and likewise whether the skin can be easily parted from the edges and middle. Those that have a white or yellow fur should be carefully avoided, though many of them have the same smell, (but not so strong,) as the right sort.

To stew Mushrooms.

The large buttons are best, and the small flaps while the fur is still red. Rub the large buttons with salt and a bit of flannel; cut out the fur, and take off the skin

from the others. Sprinkle them with salt, and put into a stew-pan with some pepper-corns; simmer slowly till done; then put a small bit of butter and flour, and two spoonfuls of cream; give them one boil, and serve with sippets of bread.

To stew Sorrel for Fricandeau and roast Meat.

Wash the sorrel; and put it into a silver vessel, or stone jar, with no more water than hangs to the leaves. Simmer it as slow as you can; and when done enough, put a bit of butter, and beat it well.

French Salad.

Chop three anchovies, a shallot, and some parsley; small; put them into a bowl with two table-spoonfuls of vinegar, one of oil, a little mustard and salt. When well mixed, add by degrees some cold roast or boiled meat in *very thin* slices; put in a few at a time, not exceeding two or three inches long. Shake them in the seasoning, and then put more; cover the bowl close, and let the salad be prepared three hours before it is to be eaten. Garnish with parsley, and a few slices of the fat.

Lobster Salad.

Make a salad; and put some of the red part of the lobster to it, cut. This forms a pretty contrast to the white and green of the vegetables. Do not put much oil, as shell-fish absorb the sharpness of vinegar. Serve in a dish, not a bowl.

To boil Potatoes.

Set them on a fire, without paring them, in cold water, let them half-boil; then throw some salt in, and a pint of cold water, and let them boil again till almost done. Pour off the water; and put a clean cloth over them, and then the saucepan-cover, and set them by the fire to steam till ready. Many persons prefer steamers. Potatoes look best when the skin is peeled, not cut.

Do new potatoes the same; but be careful they are taken off in time, or they will be watery. Before dressing, rub off the skin with a cloth and salt, and then wash.

To broil Potatoes.

Parboil, then slice and broil them. Or parboil, and then set them whole on the gridiron over a very slow fire; and when thoroughly done, send them up with their skins on. This last way is practised in many Irish families.

To roast Potatoes.

Half-boil, take off the thin peel, and roast them of a beautiful brown.

To fry Potatoes.

Take the skin of raw potatoes, slice, and fry them, either in butter or thin batter.

To mash Potatoes.

Boil the potatoes, peel them, and break them to paste; then to two pounds of them, add a quarter of a pint of milk, a little salt, and two ounces of butter, and stir it all well over the fire. Either serve them in this manner; or place them on the dish in a form, and then brown the top with a salamander; or in scallops.

Carrots

Require a good deal of boiling; when young, wipe off the skin after they are boiled; when old, boil them with the salt meat, and scrape them first.

To stew Carrots.

Half-boil, then nicely scrape, and slice them into a stew-pan. Put to them half a tea-cupful of any weak broth, some pepper and salt, and half a cupful of cream: simmer them till they are very tender, but not broken. Before serving, rub a very little flour; with a bit of butter, and warm up with them. If approved, chopped parsley may be added ten minutes before served.

To mash Parsneps.

Boil them tender; scrape, then mash them into a stew-pan with a little cream, a good piece of butter, and pepper and salt.

Friccasee of Parsneps.

Boil in milk till they are soft. Then cut them length-

ways into bits two or three inches long; and simmer in a white sauce, made of two spoonfuls of broth, a bit of mace, half a cupful of cream, a bit of butter, and some flour, pepper, and salt.

Beet-roots

Make a very pleasant addition to winter salad; of which they may agreeably form a full half, instead of being only used to ornament it. This root is cooling, and very wholesome.

It is extremely good, boiled, and sliced with a small quantity of onion; or stewed with whole onions, large or small as follows.

Boil the beet tender with the skin on; slice it into a stew-pan with a little broth, and a spoonful of vinegar; simmer till the gravy is tinged with the colour; then put it into a small dish, and make a round of the button-onions, first boiled till tender; take off the skin just before serving, and mind they are quite hot, and clear.

Or roast three large onions, and peel off the outer skins till they look clear; and serve the beet-root stewed round them.

If beet-root is in the least broken before dressed, it parts with its colour, and looks ill.

To preserve several Vegetables to eat in the Winter.

For *French Beans*, pick them young, and throw into a little wooden keg a layer of them three inches deep; then sprinkle them with salt, put another layer of beans and do the same as high as you think proper, alternately with salt, but not too much of this. Lay over them a plate, or cover of wood, that will go into the keg, and put a heavy stone on it. A pickle will rise from the beans and salt. If they are too salt, the soaking and boiling will not be sufficient to make them pleasant to the taste. When they are to be eaten, cut, soak, and boil them as if fresh.

Carrots, Parsneps, and Beet-roots, should be kept in layers of dry sand for winter use; and neither they or potatoes should be cleared from the earth. Potatoes should be carefully kept from frost.

Store-Onions keep best hung up in a dry cold room.

Parsley should be cut close to the stalks: and dried in a warm room, or on tins in a very cool oven: it preserves its flavour and colour, and is very useful in winter.

Artichoke-bottoms, slowly dried, should be kept in paper bags; and *Truffles*, *Morels*, and *Lemon-peel*, &c. in a dry place ticketed.

Small close *Cabbages*, laid on a stone floor before the frost sets in, will blanch and be very fine, after many weeks' keeping.

PICKLES.

Rules to be observed with Pickles.

Keep them closely covered; and have a wooden spoon, with holes, tied to each jar; all metal being improper. They should be well kept from the air; the large jars be seldom opened; and small ones, for the different pickles in use, should be kept for common supply, into which what is not eaten may be returned, and the top closely covered.

Acids dissolve the lead that is in the tinning of saucepans. When necessary to boil of vinegar, do it in a stone jar, on the hot hearth. Pickles should never be put into glazed jars, as salt and vinegar penetrate the glaze, which is poisonous.

Lemon Pickle.

Wipe six lemons, cut each into eight pieces; put on them a pound of salt, six large cloves of garlick, two ounces of horse-radish sliced thin, likewise of cloves, mace, nutmeg, and Cayenne, a quarter of an ounce each, and two ounces of flour of mustard; to these put two quarts of vinegar. Boil a quarter of an hour in a well tinned saucepan; or, which is better, do it in a strong jar, in a kettle of boiling water: or set the jar on the hot hearth till done. Set the jar by, and stir it daily for six weeks; keep the jar close covered. Put it into small bottles.

Indian Pickle.

Lay a pound of white ginger in water one night; then scrape, slice, and lay it in salt in a pan till the other ingredients are ready.

Peel, slice, and salt a pound of garlick three days, then put it in the sun to dry. Salt and dry long pepper in the same way.

Prepare various sorts of vegetables thus:

Quarter small white cabbages, salt them three days, squeeze, and set them in the sun to dry.

Cauliflowers cut in their branches; take off the green from radishes: cut celery in three-inch lengths; ditto young French beans whole, likewise the shoots of elder, which will look like bamboo. Apples and cucumbers, choose of the least seedy sort; cut them in slices, or quarters if not too large. All must be salted, drained, and dried in the sun, except the latter; over which you must pour boiling vinegar, and in twelve hours drain them, but no salt must be used.

Put the spice, garlick, a quarter of a pound of mustard-seed, and as much vinegar as you think enough for the quantity you are to pickle, into a large stone jar, and one ounce of turmeric, to be ready against the vegetables shall be dried. When they are ready, observe the following directions: Put some of them into a two quart stone jar, and pour over them one quart of boiling vinegar. Next day take out those vegetables; and when drained, put them into a large stock jar, and boiling the vinegar, pour it over some more of the vegetables; let them lie a night, and do as above. Thus proceed till you have cleansed each set from the dust which must inevitably fall on them by being so long in doing: then, to every gallon of vinegar put two ounces of flour of mustard, mixing, by degrees, with a little of it boiling hot. The whole of the vinegar should have been previously scalded, but set to be cool before it was put to the spice. Stop the jar tight.

This pickle will not be ready for a year: but you may make a small jar for eating in a fortnight, only by giving the cauliflower one scald in water, after salting and drying as above, but without the preparative vinegar; then pour the vinegar, that has the spice and garlick boiling-hot over. If at any time it be found that the vegetables have not swelled properly; boiling the pickle, and pouring it over them hot, will plump them.

Melon Mangoes.

There is a particular sort for this purpose, which the gardeners know. Cut a small square piece out of one side, and through that take out the seeds, and mix with them mustard-seeds and shred garlick; stuff the melon as full as the space will allow, and replace the square piece. Bind it up with a small new packthread. Boil a good quantity of vinegar, to allow for wasting, with peppers, salt, ginger, and pour boiling-hot over the mangoes four successive days; the last, put flour of mustard, and scraped horse-radish, into the vinegar just as it boils up. Stop close. Observe that there is plenty of vinegar. All pickles are spoiled if not well covered. Mangoes should be done soon after they are gathered. Large cucumbers, called green turley, prepared as mangoes, are excellent, and come sooner into eating.

Mark, the greater number of times boiling vinegar is poured over either sort, the sooner it will be ready.

Pickled Lemons.

They should be small, and with thick rinds; rub them with a piece of flannel; then slit them half down in four quarters, but not through to the pulp: fill the slits with salt hard pressed in, set them upright in a pan for four or five days, until the salt melts; turn them thrice a day in their own liquor, until tender; make enough pickle to cover them, of rape-vinegar, the brine of the lemons, Jamaica pepper, and ginger; boil and skim it; when cold, put it to the lemons, with two ounces of mustard-seed, and two cloves of garlick to six lemons. When the lemons are used, the pickle will be useful in fish or other sauces.

Olives.

Are of three kinds, Italian, Spanish, and French, of different sizes and flavour; each sort should be firm, though some are most fleshy.

Preserve them from the air.

Pickled Onions.

In the month of September, choose the small white

round onions, take off the brown skin, have ready a very nice tin stew-pan of boiling water, throw in as many onions as will cover the top; as soon as they look clear on the outside, take them up as quick as possible with a slice, and lay them on a clean cloth; cover them close with another, and scald some more, and so on. Let them lie to be cold, then put them in a jar, or glass wide-mouth bottles, and pour over them the best white wine vinegar, just hot, but not boiling. When cold, cover them. Should the outer skin shrivel, peel it off. They must look quite clear.

To pickle Cucumbers and Onions sliced.

Cut them in slices, and sprinkle salt over them: next day drain them for five or six hours; then put them into a stone jar, pour boiling vinegar over them, and keep them in a warm place. The slices should be thick. Repeat the boiling vinegar, and stop them up again instantly; and so on till green: the last time put pepper and ginger. Keep it in small stone jars.

To pickle young Cucumbers.

Choose nice young gerkins, spread them on dishes, salt them and let them lie a week—drain them, and, putting them in a jar, pour boiling vinegar over them. Set them near the fire, covered with plenty of vine-leaves; if they do not become a tolerably good green, pour the vinegar into another jar, set it over the hot hearth, and when it boils, pour it over them again, covering with fresh leaves; and thus do till they are of as good a colour as you wish:—but as it is now known that the very fine green pickles are made so by using brass or bell-metal vessels, which, when vinegar is put into them, become highly poisonous, few people like to eat them.

To pickle Walnuts.

When they will bear a pin to go into them, put a brine of salt and water boiled, and strong enough to bear an egg on them, being quite cold first. It must be well skimmed while boiling. Let them soak six days; then change the brine, let them stand six more; then drain

them, and pour over them in a jar a pickle of the best white-wine vinegar, with a good quantity of pepper, pimento, ginger, mace, cloves, mustard-seed, and horse-radish; all boiled together, but cold. To every hundred of walnuts put six spoonfuls of mustard-seed, and two or three heads of garlick or shallot, but the latter is least strong.

Thus done, they will be good for several years, if close covered. The air will soften them. They will not be fit to eat under six months.

The pickle will serve as good ketchup, when the walnuts are used.

Another way.—Put them into a jar, cover them with the best vinegar cold, let them stand four months; then pour off the pickle, and boil as much fresh vinegar as will cover the walnuts, adding to every three quarts of vinegar one quarter-pound of best Durham mustard, a stick of horse-radish sliced, one half-ounce of black pepper, one half-ounce of cloves, one ounce of ginger, one half-ounce of allspice, and a good handful of salt: pour the whole, boiling hot, upon the walnuts, and cover them close; they will be fit for use in three or four months. You may add two ounces of garlick, or shallot, but not boiled in the vinegar.

Of the pickle in which the walnuts stood for the first four months, you may make excellent ketchup.

An excellent way to pickle Mushrooms, to preserve the flavour.

Buttons must be rubbed with a bit of flannel and salt and from the larger, take out the red inside; for when they are black they will not do, being too old. Throw a little salt over, and put them into a stew-pan with some mace and pepper; as the liquor comes out, shake them well, and keep them over a gentle fire till all of it be dried into them again; then put as much vinegar into the pan as will cover them, give it one warm, and turn all into a glass or stone jar. They will keep two years, and are delicious.

To pickle red Cabbage.

Slice it into a colander, and sprinkle each layer with salt; let it drain two days, then put it into a jar, and pour boiling vinegar enough to cover, and put a few slices of red beet-root. Observe to choose the purple red cabbage. Those who like the flavour of spice will boil it with the vinegar. Cauliflower cut in branches, and thrown in after being salted, will look of a beautiful red.

Mushroom Ketchup.

Take the largest broad mushrooms, break them into an earthen pan, strew salt over, and stir them now and then for three days. Then let them stand for twelve, till there is a thick scum over; strain, and boil the liquor with Jamaica and black peppers, mace, ginger, a clove or two, and some mustard-seed. When cold, bottle it, and tie a bladder over the cork; in three months boil it again with some fresh spice, and it will then keep a twelvemonth.

Mushroom Ketchup, another way.

Take a stew-pan full of the large flap mushrooms, that are not worm-eaten, and the skins and fringe of those you have pickled; throw a handful of salt among them, and set them by a slow fire; they will produce a great deal of liquor, which you must strain; and put to it four ounces of shallots, two cloves of garlick, a good deal of pepper, ginger, mace, cloves, and a few bay-leaves—boil and skim very well. When cold, cork close. In two months boil it up again with a little fresh spice, and a stick of horse-radish, and it will then keep the year; which mushroom ketchup rarely does, if not boiled a second time.

Walnut Ketchup of the finest sort.

Boil or simmer a gallon of the expressed juice of walnuts when they are tender, and skim it well; then put in two pounds of anchovies, bones and liquor, ditto of shallots, one ounce of cloves, ditto of mace, ditto of pepper, and one clove of garlick. Let all simmer till the shallots sink: then put the liquor into a pan till

cold; bottle, and divide the spice to each. Cork closely, and tie a bladder over.

It will keep twenty years, and is not good the first. Be very careful to express the juice at home; for it is rarely unadulterated, if bought.

Some people make liquor off the outside shell when the nut is ripe; but neither the flavour nor colour is then so fine.

Sour Krout.

Let the cabbages be full grown, and quite hard, before they are used, and take those of the closest and firmest texture. Cut them into slices about an inch thick, opening them a little that they may receive the salt more effectually. Rub a good deal of salt amongst them, then lay them into a large pan, and sprinkle more salt over them. Let them remain twenty-four hours, turning them over four or five times, that every part may equally receive the salt. The next day put the cabbage into a tub or large jar, pressing it down well, and then pour over it a pickle made of a pint of salt to a quart of water. This pickle must be poured on boiling, and care must be taken that the cabbage shall be entirely covered with it. Let it stand thus twenty-four hours longer, when it will have shrunk nearly a third; then take the cabbage out, and put it into a fresh tub, or jar, pressing it down well as before, and pour over it a pickle made as follows. To one quart of the salt and water pickle which had been used the day before, put three quarts of vinegar, four ounces of allspice, and two ounces of caraway-seeds. This must be poured on cold, so as to cover the cabbage completely. Let it stand one day loosely covered, and then let it be stopped down quite close.

To keep Capers.

Add fresh vinegar that has been scalded and become cold—and tie them close, to keep out the air, which makes them soft.

SWEET DISHES, PRESERVES, SWEET-MEATS, &c.

SWEET DISHES.

Buttered Rice.

Wash and pick some rice, drain, and put it with some new milk, enough just to swell it, over the fire; when tender, pour off the milk, and add a bit of butter, a little sugar, and pounded cinnamon. Shake it, that it does not burn, and serve.

Souffle of Rice and Apple.

Blanch Carolina rice, strain it, and set it to boil in milk, with lemon-peel and a bit of cinnamon. Let it boil till the rice is dry; then cool it, and raise a rim three inches high round the dish; having egged the dish where it is put, to make it stick. Then egg the rice all over. Fill the dish half-way up with a marmalade of apples; have ready the whites of four eggs beaten to a fine froth, and put them over the marmalade: then sift fine sugar over it, and set it in the oven, which should be warm enough to give it a beautiful colour.

Snow Balls.

Swell rice in milk, strain it off; and having pared and cored apples, put the rice round them, tying each up in a cloth. Put a bit of lemon-peel, a clove, or cinnamon, in each, and boil them well.

Lent Potatoes.

Beat three or four ounces of almonds, and three or four bitter, when blanched, putting a little orange-flower water to prevent oiling; add eight ounces of butter, four eggs well beaten and strained, half a glass of raisin wine, and sugar to your taste. Beat all well till quite smooth, and grate in three Savoy biscuits. Make balls of the above with a little flour, the size of of a chesnut; throw them into a stew-pan of boiling lard, and boil them of a beautiful yellow brown. Drain them on a sieve.

Serve sweet sauce in a boat, to eat with them.

A Tansey.

Beat seven eggs, yolks and whites separately; add a pint of cream, near the same of spinach-juice, and a little tansey-juice gained by pounding in a stone mortar, a quarter of a pound of Naples biscuit, sugar to taste, a glass of white wine, and some nutmeg. Set all in a saucepan, just to thicken, over the fire; then put it into a dish, lined with paste, to turn out, and bake it.

Puits d' Amour.

Cut a fine rich puff-paste rolled thin, with tin shapes made on purpose, one size less than another, in a pyramical form, and lay them so: then bake in a moderate oven, that the paste may be done sufficiently, but very pale. Lay different-coloured sweetmeats on the edges.

A very nice dish of Macaroni dressed sweet.

Boil two ounces in a pint of milk, with a bit of lemon-peel, and a good bit of cinnamon, till the pipes are swelled to their utmost size without breaking. Lay them on a custard-dish, and pour a custard over them hot. Serve cold.

Floating Island.

Mix three half-pints of thin cream with a quarter of a pint of raisin wine, a little lemon-juice, orange-flower water, and sugar: put into a dish for the middle of the table, and put on the cream a froth, as will be directed in page 215, which may be made of raspberry or currant-jelly,

Another way.—Scald a codlin before it be ripe, or any sharp apple; pulp it through a sieve. Beat the whites of two eggs with sugar, and a spoonful of orange flower water; mix in by degrees the pulp, and beat all together until you have a large quantity of froth; serve it on a raspberry-cream; or you may colour the froth with beet-root, raspberry, currant-jelly, and set it on a white cream, having given it the flavour of lemon, sugar, and wine, as above; or put the froth on a custard.

Flummery.

Put three large handfuls of very small white oatmeal

to steep a day and night in cold water; then pour it off clear, and add as much more water, and let it stand the same time. Strain it through a fine hair sieve, and boil it till it be as thick as hasty pudding; stirring it well all the time. When first strained, put to it one large spoonful of white sugar, and two of orange-flower water. Pour it into shallow dishes, and serve to eat with wine, cider, milk or cream and sugar. It is very good.

Dutch Flummery.

Boil two ounces of isinglass in three half pints of water, very gently, half an hour; add a pint of white wine, the juice of three, and the thin rind of one lemon, and rub a few lumps of sugar on another lemon to obtain the essence, and with them add as much more sugar as shall make it sweet enough, and having beaten the yolks of seven eggs, give them and the above, when mixed, one scald; stir all the time, and pour it into a basin; stir it till half-cold; then let it settle, and put it into a melon shape.

Rice Flummery.

Boil with a pint of new milk, a bit of lemon-peel, and cinnamon; mix with a little cold milk as much rice flour as will make the whole of a good consistence, sweeten, and add a spoonful of peach-water, or a bitter almond beaten; boil it, observing it do not burn; pour it into a shape or pint basin, taking out the spice.—When cold, turn the flummery into a dish, and serve with cream, milk, or custard round: or put a tea-cupful of cream into half a pint of new milk, a glass of white wine, half a lemon squeezed; and sugar.

Firmity.

To a quart of ready-boiled wheat, put by degrees two quarts of new milk, breaking the jelly, and then four ounces of currants picked clean, and washed; stir them and boil till they are done. Beat the yolks of three eggs, and a little nutmeg, with two or three spoonfuls of milk; add this to the wheat; stir them together while over the fire; then sweeten, and serve cold in a deep dish. Some persons like it best warm.

Curds and Cream.

Put three or four pints of milk into a pan a little warm, and then add rennet or gallino. When the curd is come, lade it with a saucer into an earthen shape, perforated, of any form you please. Fill it up as the whey drains off, without breaking or pressing the curd. If turned only two hours before wanted, it is very light; but those who like it harder, may have it so, by making it earlier, and squeezing it. Cream, milk, or a whip of cream, sugar, wine, and lemon, to be put in the dish, or into a glass bowl, to serve with the curd.

Another way —To four quarts of new milk warmed, put from a pint to a quart of buttermilk strained, according to its sourness; keep the pan covered until the curd be of firmness to cut three or four times across with a saucer, as the whey leaves it; put it into a shape, and fill up until it be solid enough to take the form. Serve with cream plain or mixed with sugar, wine, and lemon.

A Curd Star.

Set a quart of new milk upon the fire with two or three blades of mace; and when ready to boil, put to it the yolks and whites of nine eggs well beaten, and as much salt as will lie upon a small knife's point. Let it boil till the whey is clear; then drain it in a thin cloth, or hair sieve; season it with sugar, and a little cinnamon, rose-water, orange-flower water, or white wine, to your taste; and put into a star form, or any other. Let it stand some hours before you turn it into a dish; then put round it thick cream or custard.

Blanc-mange or Blamange.

Boil two ounces of isinglass in three half-pints of water half an hour; strain it into a pint and a half of cream, sweeten it, and add some peach water, or a few bitter almonds, let it boil once up, and put into what forms you please. If not to be very stiff, a little less isinglass will do. Observe to let the blamange settle before you turn it into the forms, or the blacks will remain at the bottom of them, and be on the top of the blamange when taken out of the moulds.

An excellent Trifle.

Lay macaroons and ratafia-drops over the bottom of your dish; and pour in as much raisin-wine as they will suck up; which, when they have done, pour on them cold rich custard made with *more* eggs than directed in the foregoing pages, and some rice-flour. It must stand two or three inches thick; on that put a layer of raspberry jam, and cover the whole with a very high whip made the day before, of rich cream, the whites of two well-beaten eggs, sugar lemon-peel, and raisin-wine, well beat with a whisk, kept only to whip syllabubs and creams. If made the day before used, it has quite a different taste, and is solid and far better.

Gooseberry or Apple Trifle.

Scald such a quantity of either of these fruits, as, when pulped through a sieve, will make a thick layer at the bottom of your dish; if of apples, mix the rind of half a lemon grated fine; and to both as much sugar as will be pleasant.

Mix half a pint of milk, half a pint of cream, and the yolk of one egg; give it a scald over the fire, and stir it all the time; do not let it boil; add a little sugar only, and let it grow cold. Lay it over the apples with a spoon; and then put on it a whip made the day before, as for other trifle.

Chantilly Cake, or Cake Trifle.

Bake a rice cake in a mould. When cold, cut it round about two inches from the edge with a sharp knife, taking care not to perforate the bottom. Put in a thick custard, and some tea-spoonfuls of raspberry jam, and then put on a high whip.

Gooseberry Fool.

Put the fruit into a stone jar, and some good Lisbon sugar: set the jar on a stove, or in a saucepan of water over the fire: if the former, a large spoonful of water should be added to the fruit. When it is done enough to pulp, press it through a colander; have ready a sufficient quantity of new milk, and a tea-cup of

raw cream, boiled together, or an egg instead of the latter, and left to be cold; then sweeten it pretty well with fine Lisbon sugar, and mix the pulp by degrees with it.

Apple Fool.

Stew apples as directed for gooseberries, and then peel and pulp them. Prepare the milk, &c. and mix as before.

Orange Fool.

Mix the juice of three Seville oranges, three eggs well beaten, a pint of cream, a little nutmeg and cinnamon, and sweeten to your taste. Set the whole over a slow fire, and stir it till it becomes as thick as good melted butter, but it must not be boiled; then pour it into a dish for eating cold.

A Cream.

Boil half a pint of cream, and half a pint of milk, with two bay-leaves, a bit of lemon peel, a few almonds, beaten to paste, with a drop of water, a little sugar, orange-flower water, and a tea-spoonful of flour, having been rubbed down with a little cold milk, and mixed with the above. When cold, put a little lemon-juice to the cream, and serve it in cups or lemonade-glasses.

An excellent Cream.

Whip up three quarters of a pint of very rich cream to a strong froth, with some finely scraped lemon-peel, a squeeze of the juice, half a glass of sweet wine, and sugar to make it pleasant, but not too sweet; lay it on a sieve or in a form, and next day put it on a dish, and ornament it with very light puff paste biscuits, made in tin shapes the length of a finger, and about two thick, over which sugar may bestrewed, or a little glaze with isinglass. Or you may use macaroons, to line the edges of the dish.

Burnt Cream.

Boil a pint of cream with a stick of cinnamon, and some lemon-peel; take it off the fire, and pour it very slowly into the yolks of four eggs, stirring till half-cold; sweeten, and take out the spice, &c.; pour it into

the dish; when cold, strew white pounded sugar over, and brown it with a salamander.

Another way.—Make a rich custard without sugar, boiling lemon-peel in it. When cold, sift a good deal of sugar over the whole, and brown the top with a salamander.

Sack Cream.

Boil a pint of raw cream, the yolk of an egg well beaten, two or three spoonfuls of white wine, sugar, and lemon-peel; stir it over a gentle fire till it is as thick as rich cream, and afterwards till cold: then serve it in glasses, with long pieces of dry toast.

Brandy Cream.

Boil two dozen of almonds blanched, and pounded bitter almonds, in a little milk. When cold, add to it the yolks of five eggs beaten well in a little cream, sweeten, and put to it two glasses of the best brandy; and when well mixed, pour to it a quart of thin cream: set it over the fire, but do not let it boil: stir one way till it thickens, then pour into cups or low glasses.

When cold it will be ready. A ratafia-drop may be, put in each if you choose it. If you wish it to keep, scald the cream previously.

Ratafia Cream.

Boil three or four laurel, peach, or nectarine leaves, in a full pint of cream; strain it, and when cold, add the yolks of three eggs beaten and strained, sugar, and a large spoonful of brandy stirred quick into it. Scald till thick, stirring it all the time.

Another way.—Mix half a quarter of a pint of ratafia, the same quantity of mountain wine, the juice of two or three lemons, a pint of rich cream; and as much sugar as will make it pleasantly-flavoured. Beat it with a whisk, and put it into glasses. This cream will keep eight or ten days.

Lemon Cream.

Take a pint of thick cream, and put to it the yolks of two eggs well beaten, four ounces of fine sugar, and the thin rind of a lemon; boil it up, then stir it till al-

most cold; put the juice of a lemon in a dish, or bowl, and pour the cream upon it, stirring it till quite cold.

Yellow Lemon-cream, without Cream.

Pare four lemons very thin into twelve large spoonfuls of water, and squeeze the juice on seven ounces of finely pounded-sugar; beat the yolks of nine eggs well; add the peels and juice beaten together for some time; then strain it through a flannel into a silver or very nice block-tin saucepan; set it over a gentle fire, and stir it one way till pretty thick, and scalding-hot: but not boiling, or it will curdle. Pour it into jelly-glasses. A few lumps of sugar should be rubbed hard on the lemons before they are pared, or after, as the peel will be so thin as not to take all the essence, and the sugar will attract it, and give a better colour and flavour.

White Lemon-cream.

Is made the same as the above; only put the whites of the eggs in lieu of the yolks; whisking it extremely well to froth.

Imperial Cream

Boil a quart of cream with the thin rind of a lemon, then stir it till nearly cold; have ready in a dish or bowl that you are to serve in, the juice of three lemons strained with as much sugar as will sweeten the cream: which pour into the dish from a large tea-pot, holding it high, and moving it about to mix with the juice. It should be made at least six hours before it be served, and will be still better if a day.

Almond Cream.

Beat four ounces of sweet almonds, and a few bitter, in a mortar, with a tea-spoonful of water to prevent oiling, both having been blanched. Put the paste to a quart of cream, and add the juice of three lemons sweetened; beat it up with a whisk to a froth, which take off on the shallow part of a sieve; fill glasses with some of the liquor and the froth.

Snow Cream.

Put to a quart of cream the whites of three eggs

well beaten, four spoonfuls of sweet wine, sugar to your taste, and a bit of lemon-peel; whip it to a froth, remove the peel, and serve in a dish.

Coffee Cream, much admired.

Boil a calf's foot in water till it wastes to a pint of jelly, clear of sediment and fat. Make a tea-cup of *very strong* coffee; clear it with a bit of isinglass to be perfectly bright; pour it to the jelly, and add a pint of *very good* cream, and as much fine Lisbon sugar as is pleasant; give one boil up, and pour into the dish.

It should jelly, but not be stiff. Observe that your coffee be fresh.

Chocolate Cream.

Scrape into one quart of thick cream, one ounce of the best chocolate, and a quarter of a pound of sugar; boil and mill it; when quite smooth, take it off, and leave it to be cold; then add the whites of nine eggs. Whisk, and take up the froth on sieves, as others are done; and serve the froth in glasses, to rise above some of the cream.

Codlin Cream.

Pare and core twenty good codlins; beat them in a mortar with a pint of cream; strain it into a dish, and put sugar, bread-crumbs, and a glass of wine to it. Stir it well.

Excellent Orange Cream.

Boil the rind of a Seville orange very tender; beat it fine in a mortar, put it to a spoonful of the best brandy, the juice of a Seville orange, four ounces of loaf sugar, and the yolks of four eggs; beat all together for ten minutes, then, by gentle degrees, pour in a pint of boiling cream, beat till cold, put into custard-cups set into a deep dish of boiling water, and let them stand till cold again. Put at the top small strips of orange-peel, cut thin, or preserved chips.

Raspberry Cream.

Mash the fruit gently, and let them drain, then sprinkle a little sugar over, and that will produce

more juice, then put the juice to some cream, and sweeten it, after which, if you choose to lower it with some milk, it will not curdle, which it would, if put to the milk before the cream, but it is best made of raspberry-jelly instead of jam, when the fresh fruit cannot be obtained.

Another way.—Boil one ounce of isinglass-shavings in three pints of cream and new milk mixed, for fifteen minutes, or until the former be melted; strain it through a hair-sieve into a basin, when cool put about half a pint of raspberry-juice, or syrup, to the milk and cream; stir it till well incorporated, sweeten and add a glass of brandy, whisk it about till three parts cold; then put it into a mould till quite cold. In summer use the fresh juice, in winter syrup of raspberries.

Spinach Cream.

Beat the yolks of eight eggs with a wooden spoon or a whisk, sweeten them a good deal, and put to them a stick of cinnamon, a pint of rich cream, three quarters of a pint of spinach-juice, set it over a gentle stove, and stir it one way constantly till it is as thick as a hasty pudding. Put into a custard-dish some Naples biscuits, or preserved orange, in long slices, and pour the mixture over them. It is to be eaten cold, and is a dish either for supper or for a second course.

Pistachio Cream.

Blanch four ounces of pistachio nuts; beat them fine with a little rose-water, and add the paste to a pint of cream; sweeten, let it just boil, and put it into glasses.

Clouted Cream.

String four blades of mace on a thread; put them on a gill of new milk, and six spoonfuls of rose-water, simmer a few minutes, then by degrees stir this liquor strained into the yolks of two new eggs well beaten. Stir the whole into a quart of *very* good cream, and set it over the fire; stir it till hot, but not boiling hot; pour it into a deep dish, and let it stand twenty-four hours. Serve it in a cream dish, to eat with fruits. Many people prefer it without any flavour but that of

cream, in which case use a quart of new milk and the cream, or do it as the Devonshire scalded cream.

When done enough, a round mark will appear on the surface of the cream, the size of the bottom of the pan it is done in, which in the country they call the ring; and when that is seen, remove the pan from the fire.

A Froth to set on Cream, Custard, or Trifle, which looks and eats well.

Sweeten half a pound of the pulp of damsons, or any other sort of scalded fruit, put to it the whites of four eggs beaten, and beat the pulp with them until it will stand as high as you choose; and being put on the cream, &c. with a spoon, it will take any form; it should be rough, to imitate a rock.

A Carmel Cover for Sweetmeats.

Dissolve eight ounces of double-refined sugar in three or four spoonfuls of water, and three or four drops of lemon-juice; then put it into a copper untinned skillet; when it boils to be thick, dip the handle of a spoon in it, and put that into a pint basin of water, squeeze the sugar from the spoon into it, and so on till you have all the sugar. Take a bit out of the water, and if it snaps and is brittle when cold, it is done enough; but only let it be three parts cold, then pour the water from the sugar, and having a copper form oiled well, run the sugar on it, in the manner of a maze, and when cold you may put it on the dish it is to cover: but if on trial the sugar is not brittle, pour off the water, and return it into the skillet, and boil it again. It should look thick like treacle, but of a bright light gold-colour. It is a most elegant cover.

Calf's Feet Jelly.

Boil two feet in two quarts and a pint of water till the feet are broken and the water half wasted; strain it, and when cold, take off the fat, and remove the jelly from the sediment; then put it into a saucepan, with sugar, raisin wine, lemon-juice to your taste, and some lemon-peel. When the flavour is rich, put to it

the whites of five eggs well beaten, and their shells broken. Set the saucepan on the fire, but do not stir the jelly after it begins to warm. Let it boil twenty minutes after it rises to a head; then pour it through a flannel jelly-bag, first dipping the bag in hot water to prevent waste, and squeezing it quite dry. Run the jelly through and through until clear; then put it into glasses or forms.

The following mode will greatly facilitate the clearing of jelly: When the mixture has boiled twenty minutes, throw in a tea-cupful of cold water, let it boil five minutes longer; then take the saucepan off the fire covered close, and keep it half an hour; after which it will be so clear as to need only once running through the bag, and much waste will be saved.

Observe, feet for all jellies are boiled so long by the people who sell them, that they are less nutritious: they should be only scalded to take off the hair. The liquor will require greater care in removing the fat, but the jelly will be far stronger, and of course allow more water. *Note:* jelly is equally good made of cow-heels nicely cleaned; and as they bear a less price than those of calves, and make a stronger jelly, this observation may be useful.

Another way.—Boil four quarts of water with three calf's feet, or two cow-heels, that have been only scalded, till half wasted; take the jelly from the fat and sediment; mix with it the juice of a Seville orange and twelve lemons, the peel of three ditto, the whites and shells of twelve eggs, brown sugar to taste, near a pint of raisin wine, one ounce of coriander seeds, a quarter of an ounce of allspice, a bit of cinnamon, and six cloves, all bruised, after having previously mixed them cold. The jelly should boil fifteen minutes without stirring; then clear it through a flannel bag. While running, take a little jelly, and mix with a tea-cupful of water in which a bit of beet-root has been boiled and run it through the bag when all the rest is run out; and this is to garnish the other jelly, being cooled on a plate; but this is matter of choice. This jelly has a very fine high colour and flavour.

Orange Jelly.

Grate the rind of two Seville and two China oranges, and two lemons, squeeze the juice of three of each, and strain, and add the juice of a quarter of a pound of lump sugar and a quarter of a pint of water, and boil till it almost candies. Have ready a quart of isinglass-jelly made with two ounces; put to it the syrup, and boil it once up; strain off the jelly, and let it stand to settle as above, before it is put into the mould.

Hartshorn Jelly.

Simmer eight ounces of hartshorn shavings with two quarts of water to one; strain it, and boil it with the rinds of four China oranges and two lemons pared thin; when cool, add the juice of both, half a pound of sugar, and the whites of six eggs beaten to a froth; let the jelly have three or four boils without stirring, and strain it through a jelly bag.

Cranberry Jelly.

Make a very strong isinglass-jelly. When cold, mix it with a double quantity of cranberry-juice, pressed as directed for dressing cranberries, (*see preserves*;) sweeten and boil it up; then strain it into a shape.

The sugar must be good loaf, or the jelly will not be clear.

Cranberry and Rice Jelly.

Boil and press the fruit, strain the juice, and by degrees mix it into as much ground rice as will, when boiled, thicken to a jelly; boil it gently, stirring it, and sweeten to your taste. Put it in a basin or form, and serve to eat as the afore-directed jelly, with milk or cream.

Apple Jelly to serve at table.

Prepare twenty golden pippins; boil them in a pint and a half of water from the spring, till quite tender; then strain the liquor through a colander. To every pint put a pound of fine sugar, add grated orange or lemon, then boil to a jelly.

Another.—Prepare apples as before by boiling and straining; have ready half an ounce of isinglass boiled

in half a pint of water to a jelly; put this to the apple water, and apple as strained through a coarse sieve, add sugar, a little lemon-juice and peel, boil all together, and put into a dish. Take out the peel.

To scald Codlins.

Wrap each in a vine-leaf, and pack them close in a nice saucepan, and when full, pour as much water as will cover them. Set it over a gentle fire, and let them simmer slowly till done enough to take the thin skin off when cold. Place them in a dish, with or without milk, cream, or custard; if the latter, there should be no ratafia. Dust fine sugar over the apples.

Stewed Golden Pippins.

Scoop out the core, pare them very thin, and as you do it, throw them in water. For every pound of fruit, make half a pound of single-refined sugar into syrup, with a pint of water, when skimmed, put the pippins in, and stew till clear; then grate the lemon over, and serve in the syrup. Be careful not to let them break.

They are an elegant and good dish for a corner or dessert.

Black Caps.

Halve and core some fine large apples, put them in a shallow pan, strew white sugar over, and bake them. Boil a glass of wine, the same of water, and sweeten it for sauce.

Another way.—Take off a slice from the stalk end of some apples, and core without paring them. Make ready as much sugar as may be sufficient to sweeten them, and mix with it some grated lemon, and a few cloves in fine powder. Stuff the holes as close as possible with this, and turn the flat end down on a stew-pan; set them on a very slow fire, with half of raisin wine, and the same of water; cover them close, and now and then baste them with the liquor: when done enough, black the tops with a salamander.

Stewed Pears.

Pare and halve, or quarter, large pears, according to

their size; throw them into water, as the skin is taken off, before they are divided, to prevent their turning black. Pack them round a block-tin stew-pan, and sprinkle as much sugar over as will make them pretty sweet, and add lemon-peel, a clove or two, and some allspice cracked; just cover them with water, and put some of the red liquor, as directed in another article. Cover them close, and stew three or four hours; when tender, take them out, and pour the liquor from them.

Baked Pears.

These need not be of a fine sort; but some taste better than others, and often those that are least fit to eat raw. Wipe, but *do not* pare, and lay them on tin plates, and bake them in a slow oven. When enough to bear it flatten them with a silver spoon. When done through, put them on a dish. They should be baked three or four times, and very gently.

Orange Butter.

Boil six hard eggs, beat them in a mortar with two ounces of fine sugar, three ounces of butter, and two ounces of blanched almonds beaten to a paste. Moisten with orange-flower water, and when all is mixed, rub it through a colander on a dish, and serve sweet biscuits between.

Wine Roll.

Soak a penny French roll in raisin wine till it will hold no more; put it in the dish, and pour round it a custard, or cream, sugar, and lemon-juice. Just before it is served, sprinkle over it some nonpareil comfits; or stick a few blanched slit almonds into it.

Sponge biscuits may be used instead of the roll.

To prepare Fruit for Children, a far more wholesome way than in Pies and Puddings.

Put apples sliced, or plums, currants, gooseberries, &c. into a stone jar, and sprinkle as much Lisbon sugar as necessary among them, set the jar on a hot hearth, or in a saucepan of water, and let it remain till the fruit is perfectly done.

Slices of bread, or rice, may be either stewed with the fruit, or added when eaten; the rice being plain-boiled.

To prepare Ice for Iceing.

Get a few pounds of ice, break it almost to powder, throw a large handful and a half of salt among it. You must prepare it in a part of the house where as little of the warm air comes as you can possibly contrive. The ice and salt being in a bucket, put your cream into an ice-pot, and cover it; immerse it in the ice, and draw that round the pot, so as to touch every possible part. In a few minutes put a spatula or spoon in, and stir it well, removing the parts that ice round the edges to the centre. If the ice-cream, or water, be in a form, shut the bottom close, and move the whole in the ice, as you cannot use a spoon to that without danger of waste. There should be holes in the bucket, to let off the ice as it thaws.

Note.—When any fluid tends towards cold, the moving it quickly accelerates the cold; and likewise, when any fluid is tending to heat, stirring it will facilitate its boiling.

Ice Waters.

Rub some fine sugar on lemon or orange, to give the colour and flavour, then squeeze the juice of either on its respective peel; add water and sugar to make a fine sherbet, and strain it before it be put into the ice-pot. If orange, the greater proportion should be of the China juice, and only a little of Seville, and a small bit of the peel grated by the sugar.

Currant or Raspberry-Water Ice.

The juice of these, or any other sort of fruit, being gained by squeezing, sweetened, and mixed with water will be ready for iceing.

Ice Creams.

Mix the juice of the fruits with as much sugar as will be wanted, before you add cream, which should be of a middling richness.

Brown Bread Ice.

Grate as fine as possible stale brown bread, soak a small proportion in cream two or three hours, sweeten and ice it.

Ratafia Cream.

Blanch a quarter of an ounce of bitter almonds, and beat them in a tea-spoonful of water in a marble mortar; then rub with the paste two ounces of lump-sugar, and simmer ten minutes with a tea-cup of cream, which add to a quart more of cream, and having strained, ice it.

Colourings to stain Jellies, Ices, or Cakes.

For a beautiful *red*, boil fifteen grains of cochineal in the finest powder, with a dram and a half of cream of tartar, in half a pint of water, very slowly, half an hour. Add in boiling a bit of alum the size of a pea. Or use beet-root sliced, and some liquor poured over.

For *white*, use almonds finely powdered, with a little drop of water; or use cream.

For *yellow*, yolks of eggs, or a bit of saffron, steeped in the liquor and squeezed.

For *green*, pound spinach-leaves or beet-leaves, express the juice, and boil in a tea-cupful in a saucepan of water to take off the rawness.

London Syllabub.

Put a pint and a half of port or white wine into a bowl, nutmeg grated, and a good deal of sugar, then milk into it near two quarts of milk, frothed up. If the wine be not rather sharp, it will require more for this quantity of milk.

Syllabub.

Put a pint of cider and a glass of brandy, sugar and nutmeg into a bowl, and milk into it; or pour warm milk from a large tea-pot some height into it.

A very fine Syllabub.

In a large China bowl put a pint of port, and a pint of sherry, or other white wine; sugar to taste. Milk the bowl full. In twenty minutes' time, cover it pretty

high with clouted cream; grate over it nutmeg, put pounded cinnamon, and nonpareil comfits.

Junket.

Put warm milk into a bowl; turn it with rennet; then put some scalded cream, sugar, and cinnamon, on the top, without breaking the curd.

Everlasting, or Solid Syllabubs.

Mix a quart of thick raw cream, one pound of refined sugar, a pint and half of fine raisin wine, in a deep pan; put to it the grated peel and the juice of three lemons. Beat, or whisk it one way half an hour; then put it on a sieve with a bit of thin muslin laid smooth in the shallow end till next day. Put it in glasses. It will keep good in a cool place, ten days.

Lemon Honeycomb.

Sweeten the juice of a lemon to your taste, and put it in the dish that you serve it in. Mix the white of an egg that is beaten with a pint of rich cream, and a little sugar; whisk it, and as the froth rises, put it on the lemon-juice. Do it the day before it is to be used.

Rice and Sago Milks.

Are made by washing the seeds nicely, and simmering with milk over a slow fire till sufficiently done.—The former sort requires lemon, spice, and sugar; the latter is good without any thing to flavour it.

A pretty Supper Dish.

Boil a tea-cupful of rice, having first washed it in milk till tender: strain off the milk, lay the rice in little heaps on a dish, strew over them some finely powdered sugar and cinnamon, and put warm wine and a little butter into the dish.

Savoury Rice.

Wash and pick some rice, stew it very gently in a small quantity of veal or rich mutton broth, with an onion, a blade of mace, pepper, and salt. When swelled, but not boiled to mash, dry it on the shallow end of a sieve before the fire, and either serve it dry, or

put it in the middle of a dish, and pour the gravy round, having heated it.

Carrole of Rice.

Take some well-picked rice, wash it well, and boil it five minutes in water, strain it, and put it into a stew-pan, with a bit of butter, a good slice of ham, and an onion. Stew it over a very gentle fire till tender; have ready a mould lined with very thin slices of bacon: mix the yolks of two or three eggs with the rice, and then line the bacon with it about half an inch thick; put into it a ragout of chicken, rabbit, veal, or any thing else. Fill up the mould, and cover it close with rice. Bake it in a quick oven an hour, turn it over, and send it to the table in a good gravy, or curry-sauce.

Casserol, or Rice Edging, see page 149.

Salmagundy

Is a beautiful small dish, if in nice shape, and if the colours of the ingredients are varied. For this purpose chop separately the white part of cold chicken or veal, yolks of eggs boiled hard, the whites of eggs, parsley, half a dozen anchovies, beet-root, red pickled cabbage, ham and grated tongue, or any thing well flavoured, and of a good colour. Some people like a small proportion of onion, but it may be better omitted. A saucer, large tea-cup, or any other base, must be put into a small dish; then make rows round it wide at bottom, and growing smaller towards the top; choosing such of the ingredients for each row as will most vary the colours. At the top a little sprig of curled parsley may be stuck in; or, without any thing on the dish, the salmagundy may be laid in rows, or put into the half whites of eggs, which may be made to stand upright by cutting off a little bit at the round end. In the latter case, each half egg has but one ingredient. Curled butter and parsley may be put as garnish between.

Macaroni as usually served.

Boil it in milk, or a weak veal-broth, pretty well flavoured with salt. When tender, put it into a dish

without the liquor, and among it put some bits of butter and grated cheese, and over the top grate more, and a little more butter. Set the dish into a Dutch oven a quarter of an hour, but do not let the top become hard.

Another way.—Wash it well, and simmer in half milk and half broth of veal or mutton, till it is tender. To a spoonful of this liquor put the yolk of an egg beaten in a spoonful of cream, just make it hot to thicken, but not boil: put it over the macaroni, and then grate fine old cheese all over, and bits of butter. Brown with the salamander.

Another.—Wash the macaroni, then simmer it in a little broth, with a little pounded mace and salt.—When quite tender, take it out of the liquor, lay it in a dish, grate a good deal of cheese over, then cover that with bread grated fine. Warm some butter without oiling, and pour it from a boat through a little earthen colander all over the crumbs, then put the dish in a Dutch oven to roast the cheese, and brown the bread of a fine colour. The bread should be in separate crumbs, and look light.

Omlet.

Make a batter of eggs and milk, and a very little flour; put to it chopped parsley, green onions, or chives or a very small quantity of shallot, (the latter is best,) a little pepper, salt, and a scrape or two of nutmeg. Make some butter boil in a small frying-pan, and pour the above batter into it; when one side is of a fine yellow brown, turn it, and do the other. Double it when served. Some scraped lean ham, or grated tongue, put in at first, is a very pleasant addition. Four eggs will make a pretty sized omlet; but many cooks will use eight or ten. A small proportion of flour should be used.

If the taste be approved, a *little* taragon gives a fine flavour. A good deal of parsley should be used.

Ramakins and omlet, though usually served in the course, would be much better if they were sent up after, that they might be eaten as hot as possible.

Butter to serve as a little Dish.

Roll butter in different forms; either like a pine, and make the marks with a tea-spoon; or roll it in crimping rollers, work it through a colander, or scoop with a tea-spoon, and mix with grated beef, tongue, or anchovies. Make a wreath of curled parsley to garnish.

Ramakins.

Scrape a quarter of a pound of Cheshire, and ditto of Gloucester cheese, ditto of good fresh butter; then beat all in a mortar with the yolks of four eggs, and the inside of a small French roll boiled in cream till soft; mix the paste then with the whites of the eggs previously beaten, and put into small paper pans made rather long than square, and bake in a Dutch oven till of a fine brown. They should be eaten quite hot. Some like the addition of a glass of white wine.

The batter for ramakins is equally good over macaroni when boiled tender; or on stewed broccoli, celery, or cauliflower, a little of the gravy they have been stewed in being put in the dish with them, but not enough to make the vegetable swim.

Potted Cheese.

Cut and pound four ounces of Cheshire cheese, one ounce and a half of fine butter, a tea-spoonful of white pounded sugar, a little bit of mace, and a glass of white wine. Press it down in a deep pot.

Roast Cheese, to come up after Dinner.

Grate three ounces of fat Cheshire cheese, mix it with the yolks of two eggs, four ounces of grated bread, and three ounces of butter; beat the whole well in a mortar, with a dessert-spoonful of mustard, and a little salt and pepper. Toast some bread, cut it into proper pieces, lay the paste as above thick upon them, put them into a Dutch oven covered with a dish, till hot through, remove the dish, and let the cheese brown a little. Serve as hot as possible.

Welsh Rabbit.

Toast a slice of bread on both sides, and butter it;

toast a slice of Gloucester cheese on one side, and lay that next the bread, and toast the other with a salamander; rub mustard over, and serve very hot, and covered.

Cheese Toast.

Mix some fine butter, made mustard, and salt, into a mass; spread it on fresh-made thin toasts, and grate or scrape Gloucester cheese upon them.

Anchovy Toast.

Bone and skin six or eight anchovies; pound them to a mass with an ounce of fine butter till the colour is equal, and then spread it on toast or rusks.

Another way.—Cut thin slices of bread into any form, and fry them in clarified butter. Wash three anchovies split, pound them in a mortar with some fresh butter, rub them through a hair-sieve, and spread on the toast when cold. Then quarter and wash some anchovies, and lay them on the toast. Garnish with parsley or pickles.

To poach Eggs.

Set a stew-pan with water on the fire; when boiling, slip an egg previously broken into a cup, into the water; when the white looks done enough, slide an egg-slice under the egg, and lay it on toast and butter, of spinach. As soon as enough are done, serve hot. If not fresh-laid they will not poach well, and without breaking. Trim the ragged parts of the whites, and make them look round.

To boil Eggs.

Put them in when the water boils; three minutes and a half will boil them soft, and five or six hard.

Buttered Eggs.

Beat four or five eggs, yolk and white together, put a quarter of a pound of butter in a basin, and then put that in boiling water, stir it till melted, then pour that butter and the eggs into a saucepan; keep a basin in your hand, just hold the saucepan in the other over a low part of the fire, shaking it one way, as it begins

to warm; pour it into a basin and back, then hold it again over the fire, stirring it constantly in the saucepan, and pouring it into a basin, more perfectly to mix the egg and butter, until they shall be hot without boiling.

Serve on toasted bread; or in a basin, to eat with salt fish, or red herrings.

Scotch Eggs.

Boil hard five pullets' eggs, and without removing the white, cover completely with a fine relishing forcemeat, in which, let scraped ham, or chopped anchovy, bear a due proportion. Fry of a beautiful yellow brown, and serve with a good gravy in the dish.

A Pepper-pot.

To three quarts of water, put such vegetables as you choose: in summer, peas, lettuce, spinach, and two or three onions; in winter, carrot, turnip, onions, and celery. Cut them very small, and stew them with two pounds of neck of mutton, and a pound of pickled pork, till quite tender. Half an hour before serving, clear a lobster or crab from the shell, and put it into the stew. Some people choose very small suet dumplings boiled in the above. Season with salt and Cayenne.

Instead of mutton, you may put a fowl. Pepper-pot may be made of various things, and is understood to be a proper mixture of fish, flesh, fowl, vegetables, and pulse. A small quantity of rice should be boiled with the whole.

The Staffordshire Dish of frying Herbs and Liver.

Prepare the frying herbs as has been directed among the vegetables, *page 189*; on which lay slices of liver fried a beautiful brown, and slices of bacon just warmed at the fire, and laid on each. On the outside part of the herbs lay eggs fried very nicely, and then trimmed round; or they may be served on the herbs, and the liver garnished with the bacon separately.

To preserve Suet a twelvemonth.

As soon as it comes in, choose the firmest part, and

pick free from skin and veins. In a very nice sauce-pan, set it at some distance from the fire, that it may melt without frying, or it will taste.

When melted, pour it into a pan of cold water. When in a hard cake, wipe it very dry, fold it in fine paper, and then in a linen bag, and keep it in a dry but not hot place. When used, scrape it fine, and it will make a fine crust, either with or without butter.

SWEETMEATS.

To green Fruits for preserving or pickling.

Take pippins, apricots, pears, plums, peaches, while green, for the first, or radish-pods, French beans for the latter, and cucumbers for both processes; and put them with vine-leaves under and over, into a *black-tin* preserving-pan, with spring-water to cover them, and then the tin cover to exclude all air. Set it on the side of a fire, and when they begin to simmer, take them off, pour off the water, and if not green, put fresh leaves when cold, and repeat the same. Take them out carefully with a slice: they are to be peeled, and then done according to the receipts for the several modes.

To clarify Sugar for Sweetmeats.

Break as much as required in large lumps, and put a pound to half a pint of water, in a bowl, and it will dissolve better than when broken small. Set it over the fire, and the well-whipt white of an egg; let it boil up, and, when ready to run over, pour a little cold water in to give it a check; but when it rises a second time, take it off the fire, and set it by in the pan a quarter of an hour, during which the foulness will sink to the bottom, and leave a black scum on the top, which take off gently with a skimmer, and pour the syrup into a vessel very quickly from the sediment.

To candy any sort of Fruit.

When finished in the syrup, put a layer into a new sieve, and dip it suddenly into hot water, to take off the syrup that hangs about it; put it on a napkin before

the fire to drain, and then do some more in the sieve. Have ready sifted double refined sugar, which sift over the fruit on all sides till quite white. Set it on the shallow end of sieves in a lightly warm oven, and turn it two or three times. It must not be cold till dry. Watch it carefully, and it will be beautiful.

A beautiful preserve for Apricots.

When ripe, choose the finest apricots; pare them as thin as possible, and weigh them. Lay them in halves on dishes, with the hollow part upwards. Have ready an equal weight of good loaf-sugar finely pounded, and strew it over them; in the mean time break the stones, and blanch the kernels. When the fruit has laid twelve hours, put it with the sugar and juice, and also the kernels, into a preserving-pan. Let it simmer very gently till clear; then take out the pieces of apricots singly as they become so; put them into small pots, and pour the syrup and kernels over them: the scum must be taken off as it rises. Cover with brandy-paper.

To preserve Apricots in Jelly.

Pare the fruit *very* thin, and stone it; weigh an equal quantity of sugar in fine powder, and strew over it. Next day boil very gently till they are clear, move them into a bowl, and pour the liquor over. The following day pour the liquor into a quart of codlin-liquor, made by boiling and straining, and a pound of fine sugar; let it boil quickly till it will jelly; put the fruit into it, and give one boil, skim well, and put into small pots.

To preserve green Apricots.

Lay vine or apricot leaves at the bottom of your pan, then fruit, and so alternately till full, the upper layer being thick with leaves; then fill with spring water, and cover down that no steam may come out. Set the pan at a distance from the fire, that in four or five hours they may be only soft, but not cracked. Make a thin syrup of some of the water, and drain the fruit. When both are cold, put the fruit into the pan, and the syrup to it: put the pan at a proper distance from

the fire till the apricots green, but on no account boil or crack; remove them very carefully into a pan with the syrup for two or three days; then pour off as much of it as will be necessary, and boil with more sugar to make a rich syrup, and put a little sliced ginger into it. When cold, and the *thin* syrup has all been drained from the fruit, pour the thick over it. The former will serve to sweeten pies.

Apricots or Peaches in Brandy.

Wipe, weigh, and pick the fruit, and have ready a quarter of the weight of fine sugar in fine powder.—Put the fruit into an ice-pot that shuts very close; throw the sugar over it, and then cover the fruit with brandy. Between the top and the cover of the pot, put a piece of double cap-paper. Set the pot into a saucepan of water till the brandy be as hot as you can possibly bear to put your finger in, but it must not boil. Put the fruit into a jar, and pour the brandy on it. When cold, put a bladder over, and tie it down tight.

To dry Apricots in half.

Pare thin and halve four pounds of apricots, weighing them after; put them in a dish; strew among them three pounds of sugar in the finest powder. When it melts, set the fruit over a stove to do very gently; as each piece becomes tender, take it out and put it into a China bowl. When all are done, and the boiling heat a little abated, pour the syrup over them. In a day or two remove the syrup, leaving only a little in each half. In a day or two more turn them, and so continue daily till quite dry, in the sun or a warm place. Keep in boxes with layers of paper.

Apricot Cheese.

Weigh an equal quantity of pared fruit and sugar, wet the latter a very little, and let it boil quickly, or the colour will be spoiled; blanch the kernels, and add to it. Twenty or thirty minutes will boil it. Put it in small pots or cups half-filled.

Orange Marmalade.

Rasp the oranges, cut out the pulp, then boil the rinds very tender, and beat fine in a marble mortar. Boil three pounds of loaf-sugar in a pint of water, skim it, and a pound of the rind; boil it fast till the syrup is very thick, but stir it carefully; then put a pint of the pulp and juice, the seeds having been removed, and a pint of apple liquor; boil all gently until well jellied, which it will be in about half an hour. Put it into small pots.

Lemon marmalade do in the same way; they are very good and elegant sweetmeats.

Transparent Marmalade.

Cut the palest Seville oranges in quarters, take the pulp out, and put it in a basin, pick out the seeds and skins. Let the outsides soak in water with a little salt all night, then boil them in a good quantity of spring water till tender; drain, and cut them in very thin slices, and put them to the pulp; and to every pound, a pound and a half of double-refined sugar beaten fine; boil them together twenty minutes, but be careful not to break the slices. If not quite clear, simmer five or six minutes longer. It must be stirred all the time very gently. When cold, put it into glasses.

Orange Chips.

Cut oranges in halves, squeeze the juice through a sieve; soak the peel in water; next day boil in the same till tender, drain them, and slice the peels, put them to the juice, weigh as much sugar, and put all together into a broad earthen dish, and put over the fire at a moderate distance, often stirring till the chips candy; then set them in a cool room to dry. They will not be so under three weeks.

Orange Biscuits, or little Cakes.

Boil whole Seville oranges in two or three waters, till most of the bitterness is gone; cut them, and take out the pulp and juice; then beat the outside very fine in a mortar, and put it to an equal weight of double-

refined sugar beaten and sifted. When extremely well mixed to a paste, spread it thin on China dishes, and set them in the sun, or before the fire; when half-dry, cut it into what form you please, turn the other side up, and dry that. Keep them in a box, with layers of paper.

Orange-flower Cakes.

Put four ounces of the leaves of the flowers into cold water for an hour; drain, and put between napkins, and roll with a rolling-pin till they are bruised: then have ready boiled a pound of sugar to add to it in a thick syrup, give them a simmer until the syrup adheres to the sides of the pan, drop in little cakes on a plate, and dry as before directed.

To keep Oranges or Lemons for Puddings, &c.

When you squeeze the fruit, throw the outside in water, without the pulp; let them remain in the same a fortnight, adding no more; boil them therein till tender, strain it from them, and when they are tolerably dry, throw them into any jar of candy you may have remaining from old sweetmeats; or if you have none, boil a small quantity of syrup of common loaf-sugar and water, and put over them; in a week or ten days boil them gently in it till they look clear, and that they may be covered with it in the jar. You may cut each half of the fruit in two, and they will occupy small space.

To preserve Strawberries whole.

Take equal weights of the fruit and double-refined sugar; lay the former in a large dish, and sprinkle half the sugar in fine powder over; give a gentle shake to the dish, that the sugar may touch the under side of the fruit. Next day make a thin syrup with the remainder of the sugar, and, instead of water, allow one pint of red-currant juice to every pound of strawberries; in this, simmer them until sufficiently jellied. Choose the largest scarlets, or others, when not dead-ripe. In either of the above ways, they eat well served in thin cream, in glasses.

They are for desserts; and are also useful as a sto-

machic, to carry in the pocket or on journeys, or for gentlemen when shooting, and for gouty stomachs.

To preserve Strawberries in Wine.

Put a quantity of the finest large strawberries into a gooseberry-bottle, and strew in three large spoonfuls of fine sugar; fill up with Madeira wine, or fine sherry.

To dry Cherries with Sugar.

Stone six pounds of Kentish; put them into a preserving-pan, with two pounds of loaf-sugar pounded and strewed among them; simmer till they begin to shrivel, then strain them from the juice; lay them on a hot hearth, or in an oven, when either is cool enough to dry without baking them.

The same syrup will do another six pounds of fruit.

To dry Cherries without Sugar.

Stone and set them over the fire in the preserving-pan; let them simmer in their own liquor, and shake them in the pan. Put them by in common China dishes; next day give them another scald, and put them, when cold, on sieves to dry, in an oven of attemperated heat as above. Twice heating, an hour each time, will do them.

Put them in a box, with a paper between each layer.

To dry Cherries the best way.

To every five pounds of cherries stoned, weigh one of sugar double-refined. Put the fruit into the preserving-pan with *very* little water, make both scalding-hot: take the fruit immediately out and dry them; put them into the pan again, strewing the sugar between each layer of cherries; let it stand to melt; then set the pan on the fire, and make it scalding-hot as before; take it off, and repeat this thrice with the sugar.— Drain them from the syrup; and lay them singly to dry on dishes, in the sun or on a stove. When dry put them into a sieve, dip it into a pan of cold water, and draw it instantly out again, and pour them on a fine soft cloth; dry them, and set them once more in the hot sun, or on a stove. Keep them in a box, with layers of white paper, in a dry place. This way is the best to give plumpness to the fruit, as well as colour and flavour.

Cherries in Brandy.

Weigh the finest morellas, having cut off half the stalk; prick them with a new needle, and drop them into a jar or wide-mouth bottle. Pound three quarters the weight of sugar or white candy; strew over; fill up with brandy, and tie a bladder over.

Cherry Jam.

To twelve pounds of Kentish or duke cherries, when ripe, weigh one pound of sugar; break the stones of part, and blanch them; then put them to the fruit and sugar, and boil all gently till the jam comes clear from the pan. Pour it into China plates to come up dry to table. Keep in boxes with white paper between.

Currant Jam, black, red, or white.

Let the fruit be very ripe, pick it clean from the stalks, bruise it, and to every pound put three quarters of a pound of loaf-sugar; stir it well and boil half an hour.

Currant Jelly, red or black.

Strip the fruit, and in a stone jar strew them in a saucepan of water, or by boiling it on the hot hearth; strain off the liquor, and to every pint weigh a pound of loaf-sugar; put the latter in large lumps into it, in a stone or China vessel, till nearly dissolved; then put it in a preserving-pan; simmer and skim as necessary. When it will jelly on a plate, put it in small jars or glasses.

Apple Marmalade.

Scald apples till they will pulp from the core: then take an equal weight of sugar in large lumps, just dip them in water, and boiling it till it can be well skimmed, and is a thick syrup, put to it the pulp, and simmer it on a quick fire a quarter of an hour. Grate a little lemon-peel before boiled, but if too much it will be bitter.

Apple Jelly for preserving Apricots, or for any sort of Sweetmeats.

Let apples be pared, quartered, and cored; put them

into a stew-pan with as much water as will cover them, boil as fast as possible; when the fruit is all in a mash, add a quart of water; boil half an hour more, and run through a jelly-bag.

If in summer, codlins are best: in September, golden rennets, or winter pippins.

Red Apples in Jelly.

Pare and core some well shaped apples, pippins, or golden rennets if you have them, but others will do: throw them into water as you do them, put them in a preserving-pan, and with as little water as will only half cover them: let them coddle, and when the lower side is done turn them. Observe that they do not lie too close when first put in. Mix some pounded cochineal with the water, and boil with the fruit. When sufficiently done, take them out on the dish they are to be served in, the stalk downwards. Take the water and make a rich jelly of it with loaf-sugar, boiling the thin rind and juice of a lemon. When come to a jelly let it grow cold, and put it on and among the apples: cut the peel of the lemon in narrow strips, and put across the eye of the apple.

Observe that the colour be fine from the first, or the fruit will not afterwards gain it, and use as little of the cochineal as will serve, lest the syrup taste bitter.

Dried Apples.

Put them in a cool oven six or seven times, and flatten them by degrees, and gently, when soft enough to bear it. If the oven be too hot they will waste, and at first it should be very cool.

The biffin, the minshul crab, or any tart apples, are the sort for drying.

To preserve Jarganel Pears most beautifully.

Pare them very thin, and simmer in a thin syrup: let them lie a day or two. Make the syrup richer, and simmer again, and repeat this till they are clear; then drain, and dry them in the sun or a cool oven a very little time. They may be kept in syrup, and dried as wanted, which makes them more moist and rich.

Gooseberry Jam for Tarts.

Put twelve pounds of the red hairy gooseberries, when ripe and gathered in dry weather, into a preserving-pan, with a pint of currant-juice, drawn as for jelly: let them boil pretty quick, and beat them with the spoon, when they begin to break, put to them six pounds of pure white Lisbon sugar, and simmer slowly to a jam. It requires long boiling or will not keep: but is an excellent and reasonable thing for tarts or puffs. Look at it in two or three days, and if the syrup and fruit separate, the whole must be boiled longer. Be careful it does not burn to the bottom.

Another.—Gather your gooseberries (the clear white or green sort) when ripe: top and tail and weigh them: a pound to three quarters of a pound of fine sugar, and half a pint of water, boil and skim the sugar and water, then put the fruit and boil gently till clear: then break and put into small pots.

White Gooseberry Jam.

Gather the finest white gooseberries, or green if you choose, when just ripe, top and tail them. To each pound put three quarters of a pound of fine sugar, and half a pint of water. Boil and clarify the sugar in the water as directed in *page 228*, then add the fruit, simmer gently till clear, then break it, and in a few minutes put the jam into small pots.

Raspberry Jam.

Weigh equal quantities of fruit and sugar, put the former into a preserving-pan, boil and break it, stir constantly, and let it boil very quickly. When most of the juice is wasted, add the sugar, and simmer half an hour. This way the jam is greatly superior in colour and flavour to that which is made by putting the sugar in at first.

Another way.—Put the fruit in a jar in a kettle of water, or on a hot hearth, till the juice will run from it, then take away a quarter of a pint from every pound of fruit, boil and bruise it half an hour, then put in the weight of the fruit in sugar, and adding the same quantity of currant-juice, boil it to a strong jelly.

may be boiled with its weight in sugar for making the jelly for raspberry-ice or cream.

To preserve Greengages.

Choose the largest, when they begin to soften; split them without paring, and strew a part of the sugar which you have previously weighed an equal quantity of. Blanch the kernels with a small sharp-knife. Next day, pour the syrup from the fruit, and boil it with the other sugar, six or eight minutes, very gently; skim and add the plums and kernels. Simmer till clear, taking off any scum that rises; put the fruit singly into small pots, and pour the syrup and kernels to it. If you would candy it, do not add the syrup, but observe the directions that will be given for candying fruit; some may be done each way.

Damson Cheese.

Bake or boil the fruit in a stone jar in a saucepan of water, or on a hot hearth. Pour off some of the juice, and to every two pounds of fruit weigh half a pound of sugar. Set the fruit over a fire in the pan, let it boil quickly till it begin to look dry; take out the stones, and add the sugar, stir it well in, and simmer two hours slowly, then boil it quickly half an hour, till the sides of the pan candy; pour the jam then into potting-pans or dishes about an inch thick, so that it may cut firm. If the skins be disliked, then the juice is not to be taken out; but after the first process, the fruit is to be pulped through a very coarse sieve with the juice, and managed as above. The stones are to be cracked, or some of them and the kernels boiled in the jam. All the juice may be left in, and boiled to evaporate, but do not add the sugar until it has done so. The above looks well in shapes.

Biscuits of Fruit.

To the pulp of any scalded fruit put an equal weight of sugar sifted, beat it two hours, then put it into little white paper forms, dry in a cool oven, turn the next day, and in two or three days box them.

Quince Marmalade.

Pare and quarter quinces, weigh an equal quantity

of sugar; to four pounds of the latter put a quart of water, boil and skim, and have it ready against four pounds of quinces are tolerably tender by the following mode: lay them in a stone jar, with a tea-cup of water at the bottom, and pack them with a little sugar strewed between; cover the jar close, and set it on a stove or cool oven, and let them soften till the colour become red; then pour the fruit-syrup and a quart of quince juice into a preserving-pan, and boil all together till the marmalade be completed, breaking the lumps of fruit with the preserving ladle.

This fruit is so hard, that if it be not done as above, it requires a great deal of time.

Stewing quinces in a jar, and then squeezing them through a cheese cloth, is the best method of obtaining the juice to add as above; and dip the cloth in boiling water first and wring it.

To preserve whole or half Quinces.

Into two quarts of boiling water put a quantity of the fairest golden pippins, in slices not very thin, and not pared, but wiped clean. Boil them very quick, close covered, till the water becomes a thick jelly; then scald the quinces. To every pint of pippin jelly put a pound of the finest sugar; boil it, and skim it clear. Put those quinces that are to be done whole into the syrup at once, and let it boil very fast; and those that are to be in halves by themselves; skim it, and when the fruit is clear, put some of the syrup into a glass to try whether it jellies before taking off the fire. The quantity of quinces is to be a pound, to a pound of sugar, and a pound of jelly already boiled with the sugar.

Excellent Sweetmeats for Tarts, when Fruit is plentiful.

Divide two pounds of apricots when just ripe, and take out and break the stones; put the kernels without their skins to the fruit; add to it three pounds of greengage plums, and two pounds and a half of lump sugar; simmer until the fruit be a clear jam. The sugar should be broken in large pieces, and just dipped in water, and added to the fruit over a slow fire. Ob-

serve that it does not boil, and skim it well. If the sugar be clarified, it will make the jam better.

Put it into small pots, in which all sweetmeats keep best.

Raspberry Cakes.

Pick out any bad raspberries that are among the fruit, weigh and boil what quantity you please, and when mashed, and the liquor is wasted, put to it sugar the weight of the fruit you first put into the pan, mix it well *off* the fire until perfectly dissolved, then put it on China plates, and dry it in the sun. As soon as the top part dries, cut with the cover of a cannister into small cakes, turn them on fresh plates, and when dry, put them in boxes with layers of paper.

TO PRESERVE FRUITS FOR WINTER USE.

Observations on Sweetmeats.

Sweetmeats should be kept carefully from the air, and in a very dry place. Unless they have a very small proportion of sugar, a warm one does not hurt, but when not properly boiled (that is long enough, but not quick,) heat makes them ferment: and damp causes them to grow mouldy. They should be looked at two or three times in the first two months, that they may be gently boiled again, if not likely to keep.

It is necessary to observe, that the boiling of sugar more or less, constitutes the chief art of the confectioner; and those who are not practised in this knowledge, and only preserve in a plain way for family use, are not aware that in two or three minutes, a syrup over the fire will pass from one gradation to another, called by the confectioners degrees of boiling, of which there are six, and those subdivided. But I am not versed in the minutia, and only make the observation to guard against under-boiling which prevents sweetmeats from keeping; and quick boiling and long, which brings them to candy.

Attention, without much practice, will enable a person to do any of the following sort of sweetmeats, &c. and they are as much as is wanted in a private

family: the higher articles of preserved fruits may be bought at less expense than made.

Jellies of fruit made with equal quantity of sugar, that is, a pound to a pint, require no very long boiling.

A pan should be kept for the purpose of preserving; of double block tin, with a bow-handle opposite the straight one for safety, will do very well: and if put by nicely cleaned, in a dry place, when done with, will last for several years. Those of copper or brass are improper, as the tinning wears out by the scraping of the sweetmeat-ladle. There is a new sort of iron with a strong tinning, which promises to wear long. Sieves and spoons should be kept likewise for sweet things.

Sweetmeats keep best in drawers that are not connected with a wall. If there be the least damp, cover them only with paper dipped in brandy, laid quite close; putting a little fresh over in spring, to prevent insect mould.

When any sweetmeats are directed to be dried in the sun or in a stove, it will be best in private families, where there is not a regular stove for the purpose, to put them in the sun on flag-stones, which reflect the heat, and place a garden glass over them to keep insects off; or if put into an oven, take care not to let it be too warm, and watch that they do properly and slowly.

To keep Currants.

The bottles being perfectly clean and dry, let the currants be cut from the large stalks with the smallest bit of stalk to each, that the fruit not being wounded, no moisture may be among them. It is necessary to gather them when the weather is quite dry; and if the servant can be depended upon, it is best to cut them under the trees, and let them drop gently into the bottles.

Stop up the bottles with cork and rosin, and put them into the trench in the garden with the neck downwards: sticks should be placed opposite to where each sort of fruit begins.

Cherries and *Damsons* keep in the same way.

Currants may be scalded, as directed for goose-berries, the first method.

To keep Codlins for several months.

Gather codlins at Midsummer of a middling size, put them into an earthen pan, pour boiling water over them, and cover the pan with cabbage-leaves. Keep them by the fire till they would peel, but do not peel them: then pour the water off till both are quite cold. Place the codlins then in a stone jar with a small mouth, and pour on them the water that scalded them. Cover the pot with bladder wetted, and tied very close, and then over it coarse paper tied again.

It is best to keep them in small jars, such as will be used at once when opened.

To keep Gooseberries.

Before they become too large, let them be gathered, and take care not to cut them in taking off the stalks and buds. Fill wide-mouthed bottles: put the corks loosely in, and set the bottles up to the neck in water in a boiler. When the fruit looks scalded, take them out; and when perfectly cold, cork close, and rosin the top. Dig a trench in a part of the garden least used, sufficiently deep for all the bottles to stand, and let the earth be thrown over, to cover them a foot and a half. When a frost comes on, a little fresh litter from the stable will prevent the ground from hardening, so that the fruit cannot be dug up. Or, scald as above; when cold, fill the bottles with cold water, cork them, and keep them in a damp or dry place; they will not be spoiled.

Another way.—In the size and preparation as above; when done, have boiling water ready, either in a boiler or large kettle; and put into it as much roach-alum as will, when dissolved, harden the water, which you will taste by a *little* roughness; if there be too much it will spoil the fruit. Put as many gooseberries into a large sieve as will lie at the bottom without covering

one another. Hold the sieve in the water till the fruit begins to look scalded on the outside; then turn them gently out of the sieve on a cloth on the dresser, cover them with another cloth, and put some more to be scalded, and so on till all be finished. Observe not to put one quantity on another, or they will become too soft. The next day pick out any bad or broken ones, bottle the rest, and fill up the bottles with the alum-water in which they were scalded, which must be kept in the bottles; for if left in the kettle, or in a glazed pan, it will spoil. Stop them close.

The water must boil all the time the process is carrying on. Gooseberries done this way make as fine tarts as fresh off the trees.

Another way.—In dry weather pick the gooseberries that are full-grown, but not ripe; top and tail them, and put into open-mouthed bottles; gently cork them with new velvet corks; put them in the oven when the bread is drawn, and let them stand till shrunk a quarter part; take them out of the oven, and immediately beat the corks in tight, cut off the tops, and rosin down close; set them in a dry place; and if well secured from air, they will keep the year round.

If gathered in the damp, or the gooseberries' skins are the least cut in taking off the stalks and buds, they will mould. The hairy sort only must be used for keeping, and do them before the seeds become large.

Currants and damsons may be done the same.

To keep Damsons for Winter Pies.

Put them in small stone jars, or wide-mouthed bottles; set them up to their necks in a boiler of cold water, and lighting a fire under, scald them. Next day, when perfectly cold, fill up with spring water; cover them.

Another way.—Boil one-third as much sugar as fruit with it, over a slow fire, till the juice adheres to the fruit, and forms a jam. Keep it in small jars in a dry place. If too sweet, mix with it some of the fruit that is done without sugar.

Another way.—Choose steen-pots if you can get

them, which are of equal size top and bottom, (they should hold eight or nine pounds,) put the fruit in, about a quarter up, then strew in a quarter of the sugar: then another quantity of fruit, and so till all of both are in. The proportion of sugar is to be three pounds to nine pounds of fruit. Set the jars in the oven, and bake the fruit quite through. When cold, put a piece of clean-scraped stick into the middle of the jar, and let the upper part stand above the top; then pour melted mutton-suet over the top full half an inch thick, having previously covered the fruit with white paper. Keep the jars in a cool dry place, and use the suet as a cover; which you will draw up by the stick, minding to leave a little forked branch to it to prevent its slipping out.

To preserve Fruit for Tarts, or Family-desserts.

Cherries, plums of all sorts, and American apples, gather when ripe, and lay them in small jars that will hold a pound: strew over each jar six ounces of good loaf-sugar pounded; cover with two bladders each, separately tied down; then set the jars in a large stew-pan of water up to the neck, and let it boil three hours gently. Keep these and all other sorts of fruit free from damp.

To keep Lemon Juice.

Buy the fruit when cheap, keep it in a cool place two or three days: if too unripe to squeeze readily, cut the peel off some, and roll them under your hand to make them part with the juice more readily; others you may leave unpaired for grating, when the pulp shall be taken out and dried. Squeeze the juice into a China basin; then strain it through some muslin which will not permit the least pulp to pass. Have ready half and quarter ounce phials perfectly dry: fill them with the juice so near the top as only to admit half a tea-spoonful of sweet oil into each; or a little more, if for larger bottles. Cork the bottles, and set them upright in a cool place.

When you want lemon juice, open such a sized

bottle as you shall use in two or three days; wind some clean cotton round a skewer, and dipping it in, the oil will be attracted: and when all shall be removed, the juice will be as fine as when first bottled.

Hang the peels up till dry; then keep them from the dust.

China-orange Juice. A very useful thing to mix with water in Fevers, when the fresh juice cannot be procured.

Squeeze from the finest fruit, a pint of juice strained through fine muslin, and gently simmer with three quarters of a pound of double-refined sugar twenty minutes; when cold, put in small bottles.

Different ways of dressing Cranberries.

For pies and puddings, with a good deal of sugar.

Stewed in a jar, with the same; which way they eat well with bread, and are very wholesome.

Thus done, pressed and strained, the juice makes a fine drink for people in fevers.

Orgeat.

Boil a quart of new milk with a stick of cinnamon, sweeten to your taste, and let it grow cold; then pour it by degrees to three ounces of almonds, and twenty bitter, that have been blanched and beaten to a paste, with a little water to prevent oiling; boil all together, and stir till cold, then add half a glass of brandy.

Another way.—Blanch and pound three quarters of a pound of almonds, and thirty bitter, with a spoonful of water. Stir in by degrees two pints of water, and three of milk, and strain the whole through a cloth. Dissolve half a pound of fine sugar in a pint of water, boil and skim it well; mix it with the other, as likewise two spoonfuls of orange-flower water, and a tea-cupful of the best brandy.

Lemonade to be made a day before wanted.

Pare two dozen of tolerably sized lemons as thin as possible, put eight of the rinds into three quarts of hot, not boiling water, and cover it over for three or four

hours. Rub some fine sugar on the lemons to attract the essence, and put it into a China bowl, into which squeeze the juice of the lemons. To it add one pound and a half of fine sugar, then put the water to the above, and three quarts of milk made boiling hot: mix, and pour through a jelly-bag till perfectly clear.

Another way.—Pare a number of lemons according to the quantity you are likely to want; on the peels pour hot water, but more juice will be necessary than you need use the peel of. While infusing, boil sugar and water to a good syrup with the white of an egg whipt up; when it boils, pour a little cold water into it; set it on again, and when it boils up take the pan off, and set it to settle. If there is any scum, take it off, and pour it clear from the sediment to the water the peels were infused in, and the lemon-juice; stir and taste it, and add as much more water as shall be necessary to make a very rich lemonade. Wet a jelly-bag, and squeeze it dry, then strain the liquor, which is uncommonly fine.

Lemonade that has the flavour and appearance of Jelly.

Pare two Seville oranges and six lemons as thin as possible, and steep them four hours in a quart of hot water. Boil a pound and a quarter of loaf-sugar in three pints of water, and skim it. Add the two liquors to the juice of six China oranges, and twelve lemons; stir the whole well, and run it through a jelly-bag till clear. Then add a little orange-water, if you like the flavour, and, if wanted, more sugar. It will keep well if corked.

Raspberry Vinegar.

Put a pound of fine fruit into a China bowl, and pour upon it a quart of the best white wine vinegar; next day strain the liquor on a pound of fresh raspberries; and the following day do the same, but do not squeeze the fruit, only drain the liquor as dry as you can from it. The last time pass it through a canvass previously wet with vinegar to prevent waste. Put it into a stone jar, with a pound of sugar to every pint

of juice, broken into large lumps; stir it when melted, then put the jar into a saucepan of water, or on a hot hearth, let it simmer and skim it. When cold, bottle it.

This is one of the most useful preparations that can be kept in a house, not only as affording the most refreshing beverage, but being of singular efficacy in complaints of the chest. A large spoonful or two in a tumbler of water. Be careful to use no glazed nor metal vessel for it.

The fruit, with an equal quantity of sugar, makes excellent *Raspberry Cakes* without boiling.

CAKES, BREAD, &c.

Observations on making and baking Cakes.

Currants should be very nicely washed, dried in a cloth, and then set before the fire. If damp they will make cakes or pudding heavy. Before they are added, a dust of dry flour should be thrown among them, and a shake given to them, which causes the thing that they are put to, to be lighter.

Eggs should be very long beaten, whites and yolks apart, and always strained.

Sugar should be rubbed to a powder on a clean board, and sifted through a very fine hair or lawn sieve.

Lemon-peel should be pared very thin, and with a little sugar beaten in a marble mortar, to a paste, and then mixed with a little wine, or cream, so as to divide easily among the other ingredients.

After all the articles are put into the pan, they should be thoroughly and long beaten, as the lightness of the cake depends much on their being well incorporated.

Whether black or white plum-cakes, they require less butter and eggs for having yeast, and eat equally light and rich. If the leaven be only of flour, milk and water, and yeast, it becomes more tough, and is less easily divided, than if the butter be first put with

those ingredients, and the dough afterwards set to rise by the fire.

The heat of the oven is of great importance for cakes, especially those that are large. If not pretty quick, the batter will not rise. Should you fear its catching by being too quick, put some paper over the cake to prevent its being burnt. If not long enough lighted to have a body of heat, or it is become slack, the cake will be heavy. To know when it is soaked, take a broad-bladed knife that is very bright, and plunge into the very centre, draw it instantly out, and if the least stickiness adheres, put the cake immediately in, and shut up the oven.

If the heat was sufficient to raise, but not to soak, I have with great success had fresh fuel quickly put in, and kept the cakes hot until the oven was fit to finish the soaking, and they turned out extremely well. But those who are employed, ought to be particularly careful that no mistake occur from negligence when large cakes are to be baked.

Iceing for Cakes.

For a large one, beat and sift eight ounces of fine sugar, put into a mortar with four spoonfuls of rose-water, and the whites of two eggs beaten and strained, whisk it well, and when the cake is almost cold, dip a feather in the iceing, and cover the cake well; set it in the oven to harden, but do not let it stay to discolour. Put the cake into a dry place.

To ice a very large cake.

Beat the whites of twenty fresh eggs; then by degrees beat a pound of double-refined sugar sifted through a lawn sieve; mix these well in a deep earthen pan; add orange-flower water, and a piece of fresh lemon-peel; of the former enough to flavour, and no more. Whisk it for three hours till the mixture is thick and white; then with a thin broad bit of board spread it all over the top and sides, and set it in a cool oven, and an hour will harden it.

A common Cake.

Mix three quarters of a pound of flour with half a

pound of butter, four ounces of sugar, four eggs, half an ounce of caraways, and a glass of raisin-wine. Beat it well, and bake in a quick oven. Fine Lisbon sugar will do.

A very good common Cake.

Rub eight ounces of butter in two pounds of dried flour; mix it with three spoonfuls of yeast that is not bitter, to a paste. Let it rise an hour and a half; then mix in the yolks and whites of four eggs beaten apart, one pound of sugar, some milk to make it a proper thickness (about a pint will be sufficient,) a glass of sweet wine, the rind of a lemon, and a tea-spoonful of ginger. Add either a pound of currants, or some caraways, and beat well.

An excellent Cake.

Rub two pounds of dry fine flour, with one of butter, washed in plain and rose-water, mix it with three spoonfuls of yeast in a little warm milk and water. Set it to rise an hour and a half before the fire; then beat into it two pounds of currants, one pound of sugar sifted, four ounces of almonds, six ounces of stoned raisins, chopped fine, half a nutmeg, cinnamon, all-spice, and a few cloves, the peel of a lemon chopped as fine as possible, a glass of wine, ditto of brandy, twelve yolks and whites of eggs beat separately and long, orange, citron and lemon. Beat exceedingly well, and butter the pan. A quick oven.

A very fine Cake.

Wash two pounds and a half of fresh butter in water first, and then in rose-water, beat the butter to a cream; beat twenty eggs, yolks and whites separately, half an hour each. Have ready two pounds and a half of the finest flour, well dried, and kept hot, likewise a pound and a half of sugar pounded and sifted, one ounce of spice in finest powder, three pounds of currants nicely cleaned and dry, half a pound of almonds blanched, and three quarters of a pound of sweetmeats cut not too thin. Let all be kept by the fire, mix all the dry ingredients; pour the eggs strain-

ed to the butter; mix half a pint of sweet wine with a large glass of brandy, pour it to the butter and eggs, mix well, then have all the dry things put in by degrees; beat them very thoroughly; you can hardly do it too much. Having half a pound of stoned jar-raisons chopped as fine as possible, mix them carefully, so that there shall be no lumps, and add a tea-cupful of orange-flower water. Beat the ingredients together a full hour at least. Have a hoop well buttered, or, if you have none, a tin or copper cake-pan; take a white paper, doubled and buttered, and put in the pan round the edge; if the cake batter, fill it more than three parts; for space should be allowed for rising. Bake in a quick oven. It will require three hours.

Rout-Drop Cakes.

Mix two pounds of flour, one ditto butter, one ditto sugar, one ditto currants clean and dry; then wet into a stiff paste, with two eggs, a large spoon of orange-flower water, ditto rose-water, ditto sweet wine, ditto brandy, drop on a tin plate floured; a very short time bakes them.

Flat Cakes, that will keep long in the house good.

Mix two pounds of flour, one pound of sugar, and one ounce of caraways, with four or five eggs, and a few spoonfuls of water, to make a stiff paste; roll it thin, and cut it into any shape. Bake on tins lightly floured. While baking, boil a pound of sugar in a pint of water to a thin syrup; while both are hot, dip each cake into it, and put them on tins into the oven to dry for a short time; and when the oven is cooler still, return them there again, and let them stay four or five hours.

Little white Cakes.

Dry half a pound of flour, rub into it a very little pounded sugar, one ounce of butter, one egg, a few caraways, and as much milk and water as to make a paste; roll it thin, and cut it with the top of a canister or glass. Bake fifteen minutes on tin plates.

Little Short Cakes.

Rub into a pound of dried flour four ounces of butter, four ounces of white powder sugar, one egg, and a spoonful or two of thin cream to make it into a paste. When mixed, put currants into one half, and carraways into the rest. Cut them as before, and bake on tins.

Plum Cake.

Mix thoroughly a quarter of a peck of fine flour, well dried, with a pound of dry and sifted loaf sugar, three pounds of currants washed and very dry, half a pound of raisins stoned and chopped, a quarter of an ounce of mace and cloves, twenty Jamaica peppers, a grated nutmeg, the peel of a lemon cut as fine as possible, and half a pound of almonds blanched and beaten with orange-flower water. Melt two pounds of butter in a pint and a quarter of cream, but not hot; put to it a pint of sweet wine, a glass of brandy, the whites and yolks of twelve eggs beaten apart, and half a pint of good yeast. Strain this liquid by degrees into the dry ingredients, beating them together a full hour, then butter the hoop, or pan, and bake it. As you put the batter into the hoop, or pan, throw in plenty of citron, lemon, and orange-candy.

If you ice the cake, take half a pound of double-refined sugar sifted, and put a little with the white of an egg, beat it well, and by degrees pour in the remainder. It must be whisked near an hour, with the addition of a little orange-flower water, but mind not to put much. When the cake is done, pour the icing over, and return it to the oven for fifteen minutes; but if the oven be warm, keep it near the mouth, and the door open, lest the colour be spoiled.

Another.—Flour dried, and currants washed and picked, four pounds; sugar pounded and sifted, one pound and a half; six orange, lemon, and citron peels, cut in slices; mix these.

Beat ten eggs, yolks and whites separately; then melt a pound and a half of butter in a pint of cream: when lukewarm, put it to half a pint of ale-yeast, near

half a pint of sweet wine, and the eggs; then strain the liquid to the dry ingredients, beat them well, and add of cloves, mace, cinnamon, and nutmeg, half an ounce each. Butter the pan, and put it into a quick oven. Three hours will bake it.

Very good common Plum Cakes.

Mix five ounces of butter in three pounds of dry flour, and five ounces of fine Lisbon sugar; add six ounces of currants, washed and dried, and some pimento, finely powdered. Put three spoonfuls of yeast into a Winchester pint of new milk warmed, and mix into a light dough with the above. Make it into twelve cakes, and bake on a floured tin half an hour.

Little Plum Cakes to keep long.

Dry one pound of flour, and mix with six ounces of finely-pounded sugar; beat six ounces of butter to a cream, and add to three eggs, well beaten, half a pound of currants washed, and nicely dried, and the flour and sugar; beat all for some time, then dredge flour on tin plates, and drop the batter on them the size of a walnut. If properly mixed, it will be a stiff paste. Bake in a brisk oven.

A good Pound Cake.

Beat a pound of butter to a cream, and mix with it the whites and yolks of eight eggs beaten apart. Have ready warm by the fire, a pound of flour, and the same of sifted sugar, mix them and a few cloves, a little nutmeg and cinnamon, in fine powder together; then by degrees work the dry ingredients into the butter and eggs. When well beaten, add a glass of wine and some caraways. It must be beaten a full hour. Butter a pan, and bake it a full hour in a quick oven.

The above proportions, leaving out four ounces of the butter, and the same of sugar, make a less luscious cake, and to most tastes a more pleasant one.

A cheap Seed Cake.

Mix a quarter of a peck of flour with half a pound

of sugar, a quarter of an ounce of allspice, and a little ginger: melt three quarters of a pound of butter, with half a pint of milk: when just warm, put to it a quarter of a pint of yeast, and work up to a good dough. Let it stand before the fire a few minutes before it goes to the oven; add seeds, or currants, and bake an hour and a half.

Another.—Mix a pound and a half of flour, and a pound of common lump-sugar, eight eggs beaten separately, an ounce of seeds, two spoonfuls of yeast, and the same of milk and water.

Note. Milk alone causes cake and bread soon to dry.

Common Bread Cake.

Take the quantity of a quartern loaf from the dough, when making white bread, and knead well into it two ounces of butter, two of Lisbon sugar, and eight of currants. Warm the butter in a tea-cupful of good milk.

By the addition of an ounce of butter or sugar, or an egg or two, you may make the cake the better. A tea-cupful of raw cream improves it much. It is best to bake it in a pan, rather than as a loaf, the outside being less hard.

Queen Cakes.

Mix a pound of dried flour, the same of sifted sugar, and of washed clean currants. Wash a pound of butter in rose-water, beat it well, then mix with it eight eggs, yolks and whites beaten separately, and put in the dry ingredients by degrees; beat the whole an hour; butter little tins, tea-cups, or saucers, and bake the batter in, filling only half. Sift a little fine sugar over just as you put into the oven.

Another way.—Beat eight ounces of butter, and mix with two well beaten eggs, strained; mix eight ounces of dried flour, and the same of lump-sugar, and the grated rind of a lemon; then add the whole together, and beat full half an hour with a silver spoon. Butter small pattypans, half fill, and bake twenty minutes in a quick oven.

Shrewsbury Cakes.

Sift one pound of sugar, some pounded cinnamon, and a nutmeg grated, into three pounds of flour, the finest sort; add a little rose-water to three eggs, well beaten, and mix these with the flour, &c. then pour into it as much butter melted as will make it a good thickness to roll out.

Mould it well, and roll thin, and cut it into such shapes as you like.

Tunbridge Cakes.

Rub six ounces of butter quite fine, into a pound of flour, then mix six ounces of sugar, beat and strain two eggs, and make with the above into a paste. Roll it very thin, and cut with the top of a glass; prick them with a fork, and cover with caraways, or wash with the white of an egg, and dust a little white sugar over.

Rice Cake.

Mix ten ounces of ground rice, three ounces of flour, eight ounces of pounded sugar; then sift by degrees into eight yolks and six whites of eggs, and the peel of a lemon shred so fine that it is quite mashed; mix the whole well in a tin stew-pan over a very slow fire with a whisk, then put it immediately into the oven in the same, and bake forty minutes.

Another.—Beat twelve yolks and six whites of eggs with the peels of two lemons grated. Mix one pound of flour of rice, eight ounces of flour, and one pound of sugar pounded and sifted; then beat it well with the eggs by degrees, for an hour, with a wooden spoon. Butter a pan well, and put it in at the oven mouth.

A gentle oven will bake it in an hour and a half.

Water Cakes.

Dry three pounds of fine flour, and rub into it one pound of sugar sifted, one pound of butter, and one ounce of caraway-seed. Make it into a paste with three quarters of a pint of boiling new milk, roll very thin, and cut into the size you choose; punch full of holes, and bake on tin plates in a cool oven.

Sponge Cake.

Weigh ten eggs, and their weight in very fine sugar, and that of six in flour; beat the yolks with the flour, and the whites alone, to a very stiff froth: then by degrees mix the whites and the flour with the other ingredients, and beat them well half an hour. Bake in quick oven an hour.

Another, without butter.—Dry one pound of flour, and one and a quarter of sugar; beat seven eggs, yolks and whites apart; grate a lemon, and with a spoonful of brandy, beat the whole together with your hand for an hour. Bake in a butter pan, in a quick oven. Sweetmeats may be added, if approved.

Tea Cakes.

Rub fine four ounces of butter into eight ounces of flour; mix eight ounces of currants, and six of fine Lisbon sugar, two yolks and one white of eggs, and a spoonful of brandy. Roll the paste the thickness of an Oliver biscuit, and cut with a wine-glass. You may beat the other white, and wash over them; and either dust sugar, or not, as you like.

Benton Tea Cakes.

Mix a paste of flour, a little bit of butter, and milk; roll as thin as possible, and bake on a back-stone over the fire, or on a hot hearth.

Another sort, as Biscuits.—Rub into a pound of flour six ounces of butter, and three large spoonfuls of yeast, and mace into a paste, with a sufficient quantity of new milk; make into biscuits, and prick them with a clean fork.

Another sort.—Melt six or seven ounces of butter, with a sufficiency of new milk warmed to make seven pounds of flour into a stiff paste; roll thin, and make into biscuits.

A Biscuit Cake.

One pound of flour, five eggs, well beaten and strained, eight ounces of sugar, a little rose or orange-flower water; beat the whole thoroughly, and bake one hour.

Macaroons.

Blanch four ounces of almonds, and pound with four spoonfuls of orange-flower water; whisk the whites of four eggs to a froth, then mix it and a pound of sugar, sifted, with the almonds to a paste; and laying a sheet of wafer-paper on a tin, put it on in different little cakes, the shape of macaroons.

Wafers.

Dry the flour well which you intend to use, mix a little pounded sugar and finely-pounded mace with it; then make it into a thick batter with cream: butter the wafer-irons, let them be hot; put a tea-spoonful of the batter into them, so bake them carefully, and roll them off the iron with a stick.

Crack-nuts.

Mix eight ounces of flour, and eight ounces of sugar; melt four ounces of butter in two spoonfuls of raisin wine: then, with four eggs beaten and strained, make into a paste; add caraways, roll out as thin as paper, cut with the top of a glass, wash with the white of an egg, and dust sugar over.

Cracknels.

Mix with a quart of flour half a nutmeg grated, the yolks of four eggs beaten, with four spoonfuls of rose-water into a stiff paste, with cold water; then roll in a pound of butter, and make them into a cracknel-shape; put them into a kettle of boiling water, and boil them till they swim, then take out, and put them into cold water; when hardened, lay them out to dry, and bake them on tin plates.

A good plain Bun, that may be eaten with or without toasting and butter.

Rub four ounces of butter into two pounds of flour, four ounces of sugar, a nutmeg, or not, as you like, a few Jamaica peppers; a dessert-spoonful of caraways; put a spoonful or two of cream into a cup of yeast, and as much good milk as will make the above into a light paste. Set it to rise by a fire till the oven be ready. They will quickly bake on tins.

Richer Buns.

Mix one pound and a half of dried flour with half a pound of sugar; melt a pound and two ounces of butter in a little warm water; add six spoonfuls of rose-water, and knead the above into a light dough, with half a pint of yeast; then mix five ounces of caraway-comfits in, and put some on them.

Gingerbread.

Mix with two pounds of flour, half a pound of treacle, three quarters of an ounce of caraways, one ounce of ginger finely sifted, and eight ounces of butter.

Roll the paste into what form you please, and bake on tins, after having worked it very much, and kept it to rise.

If you like sweetmeats, add orange candied; it may be added in small bits.

Another sort.—To three quarters of a pound of treacle beat one egg strained; mix four ounces of brown sugar, half an ounce of ginger sifted; of cloves, mace, allspice, and nutmeg, a quarter of an ounce, beaten as fine as possible; coriander and caraway seeds, each a quarter of an ounce; melt one pound of butter, and mix with the above; and add as much flour as will knead into a pretty stiff paste; then roll it out, and cut into cakes.

Bake on tin plates in a quick oven. A little time will bake them.

Of some, drops may be made.

A good plain sort.—Mix three pounds of flour with half a pound of butter, four ounces of brown sugar, half an ounce of pounded ginger; then make into a paste with one pound and a quarter of treacle warm.

A good sort without butter.—Mix two pounds of treacle; of orange, lemon, and citron and candied ginger, each four ounces, all thinly sliced; one ounce of coriander seeds, one ounce of caraways, and one ounce of beaten ginger, in as much flour as will make a soft paste; lay it in cakes on tin plates, and bake it in a quick oven. Keep it dry in a covered earthen vessel, and it will be good for some months.

Note.—If cake or biscuits be kept in paper, or a drawer, the taste will be disagreeable. A pan and cover, or tureen, will preserve them long and moist.—Or if to be crisp, laying them before the fire will make them so.

Rusks.

Beat seven eggs well, and mix with half a pint of new milk, in which have been melted four ounces of butter; add to it a quarter of a pint of yeast, and three ounces of sugar, and put them, by degrees, into as much flour as will make a *very* light paste, rather like a batter, and let it rise before the fire half an hour; then add some more flour, to make it a little stiffer, but not stiff. Work it well, and divide it into small loaves, or cakes, about five or six inches wide, and flatten them. When baked and cold, slice them the thickness of rusks, and put them in the oven to brown a little.

Note.—The cakes, when first baked, eat deliciously, buttered, for tea; or, with caraways, to eat cold.

To make Yeast.

Thicken two quarts of water with fine flour, about three spoonfuls; boil half an hour, sweeten with near half a pound of brown sugar; when near cold, put into it four spoonfuls of fresh yeast in a jug, shake it well together, and let it stand one day to ferment near the fire, without being covered. There will be a thin liquor on the top, which must be poured off; shake the remainder, and cork it up for use. Take always four spoonfuls of the old to ferment the next quantity, keeping it always in succession.

A half-peck loaf will require about a gill.

Another way.—Boil one pound of potatoes to a mash; when half cold, add a cupful of yeast, and mix it well.

It will be ready for use in two or three hours, and keeps well.

Use double the quantity of this to what you do of beer-yeast.

To take off the bitter of yeast, put bran into a sieve, and pour it through, having first mixed a little warm water with it.

BREAD.

To make bread.

As the principal food of great numbers, and a part of the sustenance of all people, consists of grain, they ought to be sensible that their health must inevitably be injured by bad grain, and even by good grain when badly prepared.

The best flour is often made into bad bread by not letting it rise sufficiently, by not kneading it well, by not baking it enough, and by keeping it too long.—Mixing other substances with the flour also injures the quality of bread in a very high degree.

These faults have all an exceedingly injurious effect on the people who eat such bread, but the injury is still more serious to children and weakly persons.

Where the flour is corrupted, the use of it in every other preparation will of course be as unwholesome as in that of bread.

The mere exposure to the air will evaporate and deaden all flour, though the grain has never passed through any fermentation or digestion; as in the instance of the flour of wheat, which is the strongest and of the best substance of any other. For this reason, flour which has been ground five or six weeks, or longer, though it be kept close in sacks or barrels, will not make so sweet nor so moist, pleasant bread as that which is newly ground. Thus all bread in towns eats drier and harsher than bread in the country which is made within a few days after the grinding of the wheat. All grains which are ground ought therefore to be used as newly ground as possible. But this is not the most profitable to the dealers in meal, as meal newly ground will not part so freely from the bran, nor consequently yield so much flour, as when it lies a certain time after the grinding; for this disposes the branny and floury parts to give way from each other, and thus they separate easier and more completely than when dressed immediately. The flour also then looks finer, but the bread made of such meal is not of so good a quality as that made of freshly ground meal.

Bread made with leaven is preferable for general use to that made with yeast, for the sour quality of leaven is more agreeable to the ferment of the stomach than yeast, is easier of digestion, and more cleansing; it opens the vessels, and gives a healthy appetite; and a little use will make it familiar and pleasant to the eater. But this bread seldom agrees with weak stomachs, especially such as are liable to acidity and heartburn.

One of the best kinds of bread for sickly people is made of wheaten flour, the coarse or husky bran dressed out, but not fine dressed, as it would then be dry, and apt to obstruct the stomach. For the inward skin or branny parts of wheat contain the moist quality which is opening and cleansing, and the fine floury parts contain the nutritive quality; they do best, therefore, together, and ought not to be separated so much as fastidious people require, from not understanding the nature of these things

The putting much salt into bread is injurious, from the change it occasions in bread of all kinds. For, finding no matter liable to putrefaction to work on, it seizes the good qualities, and by its active property alters and corrupts them. Therefore, when bread is intended to be kept a considerable time, as biscuits which are carried to sea, and the like, no salt is put into it. But bread for common use may be seasoned with a moderate portion of salt.

It must be understood that bread is not so substantial and nourishing as flour, when prepared in porridges, &c. with either milk or water. But good bread is an excellent food, proper to be eaten with flesh of all kinds, butter, cheese, herbs, and many other things, insomuch that it has, for its frequent and excellent use, been deservedly accounted and called *the staff of life*.

Bread should not be baked in too close an oven, that the air may have more or less egress and regress. But the best way is to make it into thin cakes and bake them on a stone, making a wood fire under it. This sort of bread is sweeter, of a more innocent taste and

far easier of digestion than bread baked the common way in ovens.

In the same manner cakes may be made of any kind of grain, viz. rye, oats, or barley, and will be found a wholesome, nourishing bread, and more agreeable to nature than that made in the usual manner.

Oaten cakes are often preferable to those made of wheaten flour, as they tend to open the body, and are rather warmer to cold and weak stomachs.

Barley is not so nourishing, and requires more preparation to render it digestible than the other kinds of grain.

Cakes, biscuits, buns, muffins, crumpets, and small bread, made with eggs, butter or sugar, seldom agree with delicate persons.

Biscuits made without either leaven, yeast, butter, or sugar, are more difficult of digestion than bread when it is fermented.

Rolls, muffins, or any sort of bread, may be made to taste new when two or three days old, by dipping them uncut in water, and baking afresh, or toasting.

When there is reason to suspect that bread is adulterated with alum, it may be detected thus: cut about a pound of bread into an earthen vessel, pour upon it a quart of boiling water, and let it stand till cold.—Strain the liquor off gently through a piece of fine linen, boil it down to about a wine-glass full, set it by to cool, and if there be a mixture of alum, the crystals of it will appear.

Four of the following aphorisms ought to be the general rules to all the makers of bread: and the fifth, the practice of all the consumers of bread.

1. Bread should be made of sound, clean grain, newly ground, and not contaminated by any extraneous mixtures.

2. To be leavened, which makes it light of digestion: and moderately seasoned with salt.

3. Suffered to rise for several hours, and well wrought and laboured with the hands.

4. Well baked, not too much, which consumes the

strength and goodness of the flour; nor too little, which makes it heavy, clammy, and unwholesome.

5. Not in general to be eaten hot, as it is then more viscid, and harder of digestion than when cold. Bread is in its best state the first and second day after it is baked.

THE METHOD OF MAKING LEAVEN.

When leaven is to be first produced, a lump of yeast dough must be put into a pan and set in a cold damp place. In about ten or fourteen days it will be in a proper state to use as a ferment for bread. At every making of bread, a sufficient quantity of the leavened dough should be laid by for leaven against the next baking. The makers of bread with leaven, have learnt from experience, that it is best to use the same pan for keeping the leaven and the same tub for making the bread, without ever washing them. They are kept clean by scraping. It is always best to borrow a piece of leaven, to begin with, if this can be done, rather than to make it for immediate use.

To make perpetual Yeast.

Take a pound of fine flour, and mix it up with boiling water to about the thickness of a moderately thick water gruel; add half a pound of coarse moist sugar, and when it is milk warm pour it upon three large spoonfuls of well purified yeast in a pan large enough to give room for the fermentation. As it ferments take off the yeast and put it into a stone bottle with a small neck, cork it, and keep it in a dry warm place. When half used replenish it with flour and water prepared as at first, but no addition of yeast will be required. This is to be the regular process to keep up the stock.

Artificial Yeast.

Boil some mealy potatoes till they are soft, then peel them, and when bruised add as much boiling water as will make them of the consistence of common yeast. To every pound of potatoes put in two ounces

of coarse moist sugar or treacle, and two table spoonfuls of good yeast, stirred in while the potatoes are warm. Make this in a vessel large enough to admit of the fermentation, and keep it warm till it has done fermenting. It will then be fit for use. Let it be kept in a cellar.

To make Bread with Leaven.

The proportion of leaven to flour, is a piece of the size of a goose's egg to half a peck of flour. Take such quantities of each as the occasion may demand, make a hole in the middle of the flour, break the leaven into it, and put as much water, made blood warm, as will wet half the flour. Mix the leaven and flour well together, then cover it over close with the remainder of the flour, and let it stand all night. The next morning the whole lump will be well fermented or leavened. Add as much warm water, taking care it is not warmer than blood, as will mix it, and knead it up very stiff and firm till it be smooth and pliable. The more pains that are taken in kneading the dough, the better and smoother the bread will cut: as well as tasting softer and pleasanter in the mouth, and being easier of digestion. When the dough is well kneaded, let it stand by the fire about two hours, then make it up into loaves and bake them. The time of baking must depend on the size of the loaves. A quartern loaf will require two hours and a half. Some salt must be added in the morning with the fresh quantity of water.

To make Bread with Yeast.

Put half a bushel of flour into a trough, mix half a pint of good thick yeast with two quarts of water, milk warm; make a hole in the middle of the flour, pour this into it, and mix it lightly with a part of the flour into a kind of batter. Strew a handful of flour over it, and let the remainder lie round it. This is called setting the sponge, and should be done in the evening. By the next morning it will be much risen. Add then two more quarts of water, milk warm, with two ounces of salt in it. Work it up into a pretty stiff dough, knead it thoroughly, and let it rise for two or three

hours. Then mould it up into loaves, and bake them according to the size. A quartern loaf requires two hours and a half in a well heated oven, and smaller loaves in proportion.

If the yeast is not very thick and good, some addition must be made in the quantity to make up for it.

The above receipt is for fine flour; for flour with only the coarse bran taken out, a rather larger portion of water must be used.

If the flour is dry it will require more water than when fresh. The above receipt is intended for fresh flour.

In cold weather the dough should be set by the fire to rise after it is kneaded; and the water may be used rather warmer, but must never be hot.

To make Bread with a mixture of Rice.

Stew a pound of whole rice in water till it is quite tender, pour off the water, and put the rice before it is cold to four pounds and a half of wheaten flour.— Add the usual quantity of yeast, (about a quarter of a pint,) rather more than the usual quantity of salt, and as much luke-warm water as will make it into dough. It will require the same time to rise as common bread, and is to be baked in the same manner.

The produce of the above quantities, viz. five pound and a half, is ten pounds of bread. The rice is not perceptible in it, so that it is in appearance the same as is of wheaten flour alone. It eats well, and is not as soon stale as the common bread. If the dough is mixed up with the water the rice was boiled in, it gives the bread more substance.

Potatoe and Flour Bread.

Weigh half a pound of mealy potatoes after they are boiled or steamed, and rub them while warm into a pound and a half of fine flour dried for a little while before the fire. When thoroughly mixed, put in a spoonful and a half of yeast, a little salt, and warm milk and water enough to work it into dough. Let this stand by the fire to rise for an hour and a half,

then make it into a loaf and bake it in a moderately brisk oven.

If baked in a tin the crust will be more delicate, but the bread dries sooner.

Another Potatoe and Flour Bread.

To two pounds of well boiled mealy potatoes rubbed between the hands till they are as fine as flour, mix in thoroughly two large double handfuls of wheat-en flour, three good spoonfuls of yeast, a little salt and warm milk enough to make it the usual stiffness of dough. Let it stand three or four hours to rise, then mould it, make it up, and bake it like common bread.

Rolls with a mixture of Potatoes.

Dry a pound and a half of flour. Bruise a pound of well boiled mealy potatoes, and work them with half an ounce of butter, and half a pint of milk, till they will pass through a colander. Put a quarter of a pint of warm water to a quarter of a pint of yeast, add these and some salt to the potatoes, and mix the whole up with the flour. If it works up too stiff a little more milk must be added. When it is well kneaded, set it before the fire to rise for half an hour, then work it up into common sized rolls, and bake them half an hour in a pretty quick oven.

French Rolls.

Rub an ounce of butter into a pound of flour; add to it one egg, two spoonfuls of yeast, and a little salt, mixed with as much milk just warmed, as will make it into a light paste. Let this rise half an hour, then make it into moderate sized rolls, and set them before the fire for an hour longer. Half an hour will bake them in a quick oven.

Long Rolls.

Take two pounds of flour, rub into it two ounces of butter, and two ounces of loaf sugar finely powdered. Put to these four large spoonfuls of pretty thick yeast; and milk enough made just warm, to mix it into a light paste. Set this before the fire to rise for half an hour

then roll out the dough thin, into moderate lengths, let them stand before the fire for an hour, and then bake them in a slack oven for half an hour.

Delicate French Rolls.

Put half a pound of butter into half a pint of milk, and set it over the fire till the butter is melted. Let this stand till no warmer than milk from the cow, then put a spoonful of good yeast, and the yolks of two eggs into a pound of dry flour, pour the butter and milk to it, mix up the whole together, and set it before the fire to rise for an hour. Then make it into rolls and bake them a quarter of an hour in a quick oven.

Yorkshire Cakes.

Dry a pound and a half of flour before the fire. Beat up the yolks of two eggs, with two spoonfuls of good new yeast, and add to these three-quarters of a pint of new milk just warmed. Strain the whole through a sieve into the flour. Mix it lightly into a dough, and let it rise by the fire for an hour. Make it up into cakes about the size of a large saucer, put them on a tin, and let them stand before the fire for a little while before they are set into the oven. Half an hour will bake them. The oven should only be moderately hot.

Three ounces of fresh butter rubbed into the flour will make these cakes eat shorter, but they are lightest without it.

Yorkshire Knead Cakes.

Rub six ounces of butter into a pound of flour till it is very fine, mix it into a stiff paste with milk. Knead it well, and roll it out several times. On rolling it out the last time, let it be about an inch thick, and cut it out into cakes, in shapes according to the fancy. Bake them on an iron girdle. When done on one side turn them on the other. Cut them open and butter them hot. They also eat well cold or toasted. Half a pound of currants well washed and dried may be added at pleasure.

Muffins.

Lay a quarter of a pint of ale yeast of as light a co-

four as can be got, into cold water, and let it stand all night. The next morning pour the water off clear from it. Warm a quart of water, milk-warm, and stir the yeast, and a quarter of an ounce of salt, well into it for five or six minutes. Strain this into half a peck of fine white flour, mix it into a dough as lightly as possible, and let it lie in the trough for an hour to rise, covered with flannel. Pull the dough into small pieces with the hand, rolling them as done in a good deal of flour, and roll them thin with a rolling-pin, lay them directly under a flannel, and they will rise to a proper thickness. Bake them upon a hot hearth or an ironing stove. When done on one side turn them on the other, but they must not be browned.

Crumpets.

The dough may be made as above for the muffins. When it has stood to rise, give it a roll with the hand, pull it into little pieces about the size of a small pullet's egg, roll them with the hand like a ball, and lay them directly under a flannel. Bake them as above, only these must be lightly browned.

Tops and Bottoms.

Beat the yolks of eight eggs, and the whites of four, with a quarter of a pint of yeast. Melt a quarter of a pound of butter in half a pint of new milk, and when about the warmth of milk from the cow, strain it into a pound and a half of flour, with two ounces of powdered sugar mixt into it. Beat this up like a batter rather than work it up into a dough, and set it to rise before the fire for half an hour. Then work it up well with a little more flour, but not to make it stiff. Bake it in tins of two inches square in breadth, and three inches high, flattened on all sides. When baked let them stand to cool, then part them in two, and brown them a little in the oven.

This preparation will also make rusks, if made up into flat cakes, about six inches wide, and twelve or fourteen long. When baked, slice them after they are cold the thickness of rusks, and set them into the oven to brown.

If made up about the size of a common saucer, and eaten after the first baking, they are very nice buttered for tea.

French Rusks.

Weigh a pound of yolks of eggs, and a pound and a half of powdered sugar; put these in a pan together, and stir them about thoroughly with a large wooden spoon for ten minutes. Add an ounce of carraway-seeds, and two pounds of flour. Mix all together into a paste, and mould it upon a clean pye board, into rolls of about fourteen or fifteen inches long, and between two or three inches thick. Lay these upon a paper, and press them down with the hand till about an inch thick in the middle, and flattened down almost to a point at the edges. Put them upon a wire plate with two or three sheets of paper under them, besides the paper they are made upon. Bake them with great care, not to overdo them, as they would then break in the cutting. When they come out of the oven wet the paper underneath, that they may come off while warm. Cut them with a sharp knife into rusks about a quarter of an inch thick, lay them flat on the wire, and put them into the oven till crisp and dry.

Potatoe Rolls.

Boil three pounds of potatoes, bruise and work them with two ounces of butter, and as much milk as will make them pass through a colander. Take half or three quarters of a pint of yeast, and half a pint of warm water, mix with the potatoes, then pour the whole upon five pounds of flour, and add some salt. Knead it well; if not of a proper consistence, put a little more milk and water warm; let it stand before the fire an hour to rise; work it well, and make into rolls. Bake about half an hour in an oven not quite so hot as for bread.

They eat well, toasted and buttered.

Hard Biscuits.

Warm two ounces of butter in as much skimmed milk as will make a pound of flour into a very stiff paste, beat

it with a rolling-pin, and work it very smooth. Roll it thin, and cut it into round biscuits; prick them full of holes with a fork. About six minutes will bake them.

HOME-BREWERY, WINES, &c.

To Brew very fine Welch Ale.

Pour forty-two gallons of water hot, but not quite boiling, on eight bushels of malt, cover and let it stand three hours. In the mean time infuse four pounds of hops in a little hot water, and pour the water and hops into the tub, and run the wort upon them, and boil them together three hours. Strain off the hops, and keep for the small-beer. Let the wort stand in a high tub till cool enough to receive the yeast, of which put two quarts of ale, or, if you cannot get it, of small-beer yeast. Mix it thoroughly and often. When the wort has done working, the second or third day, the yeast will sink rather than rise in the middle: remove it then, and turn the ale as it works out; pour a quart in at a time, and gently, to prevent the fermentation from continuing too long, which weakens the liquor. Put a bit of paper over the bung-hole two or three days before stopping up.

Strong Beer, or Ale.

Twelve bushels of malt to the hogshead for beer (or fourteen if you wish it of a very good body,) eight for ale; for either pour the whole quantity of water hot, but not boiling on at once, and let it infuse three hours close covered; mash it in the first half hour, and let it stand the remainder of the time. Run it on the hops previously infused in water; for strong beer, three quarters of a pound to a bushel; if for ale, half a pound. Boil them with the wort two hours from the time it begins to boil. Cool a pailful to add to two quarts of yeast, which will prepare it for putting to the rest when ready next day; but if possible put together the same night. Tun as usual. Cover the bung-hole with

paper when the beer has done working; and when it is to be stopped, have ready a pound and a half of hops dried before the fire, put them into the bung-hole, and fasten it up.

Let it stand twelve months in casks, and twelve in bottles before it be drank. It will keep, and be very fine, eight or ten years. It should be brewed the beginning of March.

Great care must be taken that the bottles are perfectly prepared, and that the corks are of the best sort.

The ale will be ready in three or four months; and if the vent peg be never removed, it will have spirit and strength to the very last. Allow two gallons of water at first for waste.

After the beer or ale is run from the grains, pour a hogshead and a half for the twelve bushels, and a hogshead of water if eight were brewed; mash, and let stand, and then boil, &c. Use some of the hops for this table-beer that were boiled for the strong.

When thunder or hot weather causes beer to turn sour, a tea-spoonful, or more, if required, of salt of wormwood put into the jug will rectify it. Let it be drawn just before it is drunk, or it will taste flat.

Excellent Table Beer.

On three bushels of malt pour of hot water the third of the quantity you are to use, which is to be thirty-nine gallons: cover it warm half an hour, then mash, and let it stand two hours and a half more, then set it to drain. When dry, add half the remaining water, mash, and let it stand half an hour, run that into another tub, and pour the rest of the water upon the malt, stir it well, and cover it, letting it infuse a full hour. Run that off, and mix all together. A pound and a half of hops should be infused in water, as in the former receipt, and be put into the tub for the first running.

Boil the hops with the wort an hour from the time it first boils. Strain off and cool. If the whole be not cool enough that day to add to the yeast, a pail or two of wort may be prepared, and a quart of yeast put to

it over night. Before turning, all the wort should be added together, and thoroughly mixed with the lade-pail. When the wort ceases to work, put a bit of paper on the bung-hole for three days, when it may be safely fastened close. In three or four weeks the beer will be fit for drinking.

Note.—Servants should be directed to put a cork into every barrel as soon as the cock is taken out, and to fasten in the vent-peg, the air causing casks to become musty.

To refine Beer, Ale, Wine, or Cider.

Put two ounces of isinglass-shavings to soak in a quart of the liquor that you want to clear, beat it with a whisk every day till dissolved. Draw off a third part of the cask, and mix the above with it: likewise a quarter of an ounce of pearl ashes, one ounce of salt of tartar calcined, and one ounce of burnt alum powdered. Stir it well, then return the liquor into the cask, and stir it with a clean stick. Stop it up, and in a few days it will be fine.

Extract of Malt, for Coughs.

Over half a bushel of pale ground malt, pour as much hot, (not boiling) water as will just cover it. In forty-eight hours, drain off the liquor entirely, but without squeezing the grains; put the former into a large sweetmeat pan, or saucepan, that there may be room to boil as quick as possible, without boiling over: when it begins to thicken, stir constantly. It must be as thick as treacle.

A dessert spoonful thrice a day.

To preserve Yeast.

When you have plenty of yeast, begin to save it in the following manner: Whisk it until it becomes thin, then take a new large wooden dish, wash it very nicely, and when quite dry, lay a layer of yeast over the inside with a soft brush; let it dry, then put another layer in the same manner, and so do until you have a sufficient quantity, observing that each coat dry thoroughly before another be added. It may be put on two or three inches thick, and will keep several months;

when to be used, cut a piece out; stir it in warm water.

If to be used for brewing, keep it by dipping large handfuls of birch tied together; and when dry, repeat the dipping once. You may thus do as many as you please; but take care that no dust comes to them, or the vessel in which it has been prepared as before.—When the wort is set to work, throw it into one of these bunches, and it will do as well as with fresh yeast; but if mixed with a small quantity first, and then added to the whole, it will work sooner.

Remarks on home made Wines.

Home made wines would be found particularly useful now foreign are so high-priced; and though sugar is dear, they may be made at a quarter of the expense. If carefully made, and kept three or four years, a proportionable strength being given, they would answer the purpose of foreign wines for health, and cause a very considerable reduction in the expenditure.

A rich and pleasant Wine.

Take new cider from the press, mix it with as much honey as will support an egg, boil gently fifteen minutes, but not in an iron, brass, or copper pot. Skim it well; when cool, let it be tunned, but do not quite fill. In March following bottle it, and it will be fit to drink in six weeks; but will be less sweet if kept longer in the cask. You will have a rich and strong wine, and it will keep well. This will serve for any culinary purposes which milk, or sweet wine, is directed for.

Honey is a fine ingredient to assist, and render palatable, new crabbed austere cider.

Raspberry Wine.

To every quart of well-picked raspberries, put a quart of water; bruise, and let them stand two days; strain off the liquor, and to every gallon put three pounds of lump-sugar; when dissolved put the liquor in a barrel, and when fine, which will be in about two months, bottle it, and to each bottle put a spoonful of brandy, or a glass of wine.

Raspberry or Currant Wine.

To every three pints of fruit, carefully cleared from mouldy or bad, put one quart of water; bruise the former. In twenty-four hours strain the liquor, and put to every quart a pound of sugar, of good middling quality of Lisbon. If for white currants, use lump sugar. It is best to put the fruit, &c. in a large pan; and when in three or four days the scum rises, take that off before the liquor be put into the barrel.

Those who make from their own gardens, may not have a sufficiency to fill the barrel at once: the wine will not be hurt if made in the pan, in the above proportions, and added as the fruit ripens, and can be gathered in dry weather. Keep an account of what is put in each time.

Another way.—Put five quarts of currants, and a pint of raspberries, to every two gallons of water; let them soak a night; then squeeze and break them well. Next day rub them well on a fine wire sieve, till all the juice is obtained, washing the skins again with some of the water; then to every gallon put four pounds of very good Lisbon sugar, but not white, which is often adulterated; tun it immediately, and lay the bung lightly on. Do not use any thing to work it. In two or three days put a bottle of brandy to every four gallons; bung it close, but leave the peg out at top a few days; keep it three years, and it will be a very fine agreeable wine; four years would make it still better.

Black Currant Wine, very fine.

To every three quarts of juice, put the same of water unboiled; and to every three quarts of the liquor, add three pounds of very pure moist sugar. Put it into a cask, reserving a little for filling up. Put the cask in a warm dry room, and the liquor will ferment of itself. Skim off the refuse, when the fermentation shall be over, and fill up with the reserved liquor. When it has ceased working, pour three quarts of brandy to forty quarts of wine. Bung it close for nine months, then bottle it, and drain the thick part through a jelly-bag, until it be clear, and bottle that. Keep it ten or twelve months.

Excellent Ginger Wine.

Put into a very nice boiler ten gallons of water, fifteen pounds of lump-sugar, with the whites of six or eight eggs well beaten and strained; mix all well while cold; when the liquor boils, skim it well; put in half a pound of common white ginger bruised, boil it twenty minutes. Have ready the very thin rinds of seven lemons, and pour the liquor on them; when *cool*, tun it with two spoonfuls of yeast; put a quart of the liquor to two ounces of isinglass-shavings, while warm, *whisk* it well three or four times, and pour all together into the barrel. Next day stop it up; in three weeks bottle, and in three months it will be delicious and refreshing liquor; and though very cool perfectly safe.

Another.—Boil nine quarts of water with six pounds of lump-sugar, the rinds of two or three lemons very thinly pared, with two ounces of bruised white ginger, half an hour; skim. Put three quarters of a pound of raisins into the cask; when the liquor is lukewarm, tun it with the juice of two lemons strained, and a spoonful and a half of yeast. Stir it daily, then put in half a pint of brandy, and half an ounce of isinglass-shavings: stop it up, and bottle it in six or seven weeks. Do not put the lemon-peel in the barrel.

Excellent Cowslip Wine.

To every gallon of water, weigh three pounds of lump sugar, boil the quantity half an hour, taking off the scum as it rises. When cool enough, put to it a crust of toasted bread dipped in thick yeast, let the liquor ferment in the tub thirty-six hours; then into the cask put for every gallon, the peel of two and rind of one lemon and both of one Seville orange, and one gallon of cowslip pips, then pour on them the liquor. It must be carefully stirred every day for a week; then to every five gallons put in a bottle of brandy. Let the cask be close stopped, and stand only six weeks before you bottle off. Observe to use the best corks.

Elder Wine.

To every quart of berries put two quarts of water,

boil half an hour, run the liquor and break the fruit through a hair sieve; then to every quart of juice put three quarters of a pound of Lisbon sugar, coarse, but not the very coarsest. Boil the whole a quarter of an hour with some Jamaica peppers, ginger, and a few cloves. Pour it into a tub, and when of a proper warmth, into the barrel, with toast and yeast to work, which there is more difficulty to make it do than most other liquors. When it ceases to hiss, put a quart of brandy to eight gallons, and stop up. Bottle in the spring or at Christmas. The liquor must be in a warm place to make it work.

White Elâer Wine, very much like Frontiniac.

Boil eighteen pounds of white powder-sugar, with six gallons of water, and two whites of eggs well beaten; then skim it, and put it in a quarter of a peck of elder-flowers from the tree that bears *white* berries; do not keep them on the fire. When near cold, stir it, and put in six spoonfuls of lemon-juice, four or five of yeast, and beat well into the liquor; stir it every day; put six pounds of the best raisins, stoned, into the cask, and tun the wine. Stop it close, and bottle in six months. When well kept, this wine will pass for Frontiniac.

Clary Wine.

Boil fifteen gallons of water, with forty-five pounds of sugar, skim it, when cool put a little to a quarter of a pint of yeast, and so by degrees add a little more. In an hour pour the small quantity to the large, pour the liquor on clary-flowers, picked in the dry; the quantity for the above is twelve quarts. Those who gather from their own garden may not have sufficient to put in at once, and may add as they can get them, keeping account of each quart. When it ceases to hiss, and the flowers are all in, stop it up for four months. Rack it off, empty the barrel of the dregs, and adding a gallon of the best brandy, stop it up, and let it stand six or eight weeks, then bottle it.

Excellent Raisin Wine.

To every gallon of spring-water, put eight pounds of

fresh Smyrna's in a large tub; stir it thoroughly every day for a month; then dress the raisins in a horse-hair bag as dry as possible; put the liquor into a cask; and when it has done hissing, pour in a bottle of the best brandy; stop it close for twelve months; then rack it off, but without the dregs; filtre them through a bag of flannel of three or four folds; add the clear to the quantity, and pour one or two quarts of brandy, according to the size of the vessel. Stop it up, and at the end of three years, you may either bottle it, or drink it from the cask.

Raisin wine would be extremely good, if made rich of the fruit, and kept long, which improves the flavour greatly.

Raisin Wine with Cider.

Put two hundred weight of Malaga raisins into a cask, and pour upon them a hogshead of good sound cider that is not rough; stir it well two or three days; stop it and let it stand six months: then rack into a cask that it will fill, and put in a gallon of the best brandy.

If raisin wine be much used, it would answer well to keep a cask always for it, and bottle off one year's wine just in time to make the next, which, allowing the six months of infusion, would make the wine to be eighteen months old. In cider-counties this way is very economical; and even if not thought strong enough, the addition of another quarter of a hundred of raisins would be sufficient, and the wine would still be very cheap.

When the raisins are pressed through a horse-hair bag, they will either produce a good spirit by distillation, and must be sent to a chymist who will do it (but if for that purpose, they must be very little pressed;) or they will make excellent vinegar, on which article see page 144.

The stalks should be picked out for the above, and may be thrown into any cask of vinegar that is making; being very acid.

Raisin Wine without Cider.

On four hundred weight of Malaga pour one hogs-

head of spring-water, stir well daily for fourteen days, then squeeze the raisins in a horse-hair bag in a press, and tun the liquor; when it ceases to hiss, stop it close. In six months rack it off into another cask, or into a tub, and after clearing out the sediment, return it into the same, but do not wash it; add a gallon of the best brandy, stop it close, and in six months bottle it.

Take care of the pressed fruit, for the uses of which refer to the proceeding receipt.

Sack Mead.

To every gallon of water put four pounds of honey, and boil it three quarters of an hour, taking care to skim it. To every gallon add an ounce of hops; then boil it half an hour, and let it stand till next day: put it into your cask, and to thirteen gallons of the liquor add a quart of brandy. Let it be slightly stopped till the fermentation is over, and then stop it very close. If you make a large cask, keep it a year in cask.

Cowslip Mead.

Put thirty pounds of honey into fifteen gallons of water, and boil till one gallon is wasted; skim it, take it off the fire, and have ready a dozen and a half of lemons quartered; pour a gallon of the liquor boiling hot upon them; put the remainder of the liquor into a tub, with seven pecks of cowslip-pips; let them remain there all night, and then put the liquor and the lemons to eight spoonfuls of new yeast, and a handful of sweet-brier; stir all well together, and let it work for three or four days. Strain it, and put it into the cask: let it stand six months, and then bottle it for keeping.

Imperial.

Put two ounces of cream of tartar, and the juice and paring of two lemons, into a stone jar; pour on them seven quarts of boiling water, stir, and cover close. When cold, sweeten with loaf-sugar, and straining it, bottle and cork it tight.

This is a very pleasant liquor, and very wholesome; but from the latter consideration was at one time

drank in such quantities, as to become injurious. Add, in bottling, half a pint of rum to the whole quantity.

Ratafia.

Blanch two ounces of peach and apricot kernels, bruise, and put them into a bottle, and fill nearly up with brandy. Dissolve half a pound of white sugar-candy in a cup of cold water, and add to the brandy after it has stood a month on the kernels, and they are strained off; then filtre through paper, and bottle for use. The leaves of peaches and nectarines, when the trees are cut in the spring, being distilled, are an excellent substitute for ratafia in puddings.

Raspberry Brandy.

Pick fine dry fruit, put into a stone jar, and the jar into a kettle of water, or on a hot hearth, till the juice will run; strain, and to every pint add half a pound of sugar, give one boil, and skim it: when cold, put equal quantities of juice and brandy, shake well, and bottle. Some people prefer it stronger of the brandy.

An excellent method of making Punch.

Take two large fresh lemons with rough skins, quite ripe, and some large lumps of double-refined sugar. Rub the sugar over the lemons till it has absorbed all the yellow part of the skins. Then put into the bowl these lumps, and as much more as the juice of the lemons may be supposed to require; for no certain weight can be mentioned, as the acidity of a lemon cannot be known till tried, and therefore this must be determined by the taste. Then squeeze the lemon-juice upon the sugar; and with a bruiser press the sugar and the juice particularly well together, for a great deal of the richness and fine flavour of the punch depends on this rubbing and mixing process being thoroughly performed. Then mix this up *very well* with boiling water (soft water is best,) till the whole is rather cool. When this mixture, (which is now called the sherbet,) is to your taste, take brandy and rum in equal quantities, and put them to it, mixing the whole *well* together again. The

quantity of liquor must be according to your taste: two good lemons are generally enough to make four quarts of punch, including a quart of liquor, with half a pound of sugar; but this depends much on taste, and on the strength of the spirit.

As the pulp is disagreeable to some persons, the sherbet may be strained before the liquor is put in. Some strain the lemon before they put it to the sugar, which is improper; as when the pulp and sugar are well mixed together, it adds much to the richness of the punch.

When only rum is used, about half a pint of porter will soften the punch; and even when both rum and brandy are used, the porter gives a richness, and to some a very pleasant flavour.

This receipt has never been in print before, but is greatly admired amongst the writer's friends. It is impossible to take too much pains in all the processes of *mixing*; and in minding to do them *extremely well*, that all the different articles may be most thoroughly incorporated together.

Verder, or Milk Punch.

Pare six oranges, and six lemons, as thin as you can, grate them after with sugar to get the flavour. Steep the peels in a bottle of rum or brandy stopped close twenty-four hours. Squeeze the fruit on two pounds of sugar, add to it four quarts of water, and one of new milk, boiling hot; stir the rum into the above, and run it through a jelly-bag till perfectly clear. Bottle, and cork close immediately.

Norfolk Punch.

In twenty quarts of French brandy put the peels of thirty lemons and thirty oranges, pared so thin that not the least of the white is left. Infuse twelve hours. Have ready thirty quarts of cold water that has boiled; put to it fifteen pounds of double-refined sugar; and when well mixed, pour it upon the brandy and peels, adding the juice of the oranges and of twenty-four lemons; mix well: then strain through a very fine hair sieve, into a very clean barrel that has held spirits, and

put two quarts of new milk. Stir, and then bung it close; let it stand six weeks in a warm cellar; bottle the liquor for use, observing great care that the bottles are perfectly clean and dry, and the corks of the best quality, and well put in. This liquor will keep many years, and improves by age.

Another way.—Pare six lemons and three Seville oranges very thin, squeeze the juice into a large teapot, put to it two quarts of brandy, one of white wine, and one of milk, and one pound and a quarter of sugar. Let it be mixed, and then covered for twenty-four hours, strain through a jelly-bag till clear, then bottle it.

White Currant Shrub.

Strip the fruit, and prepare in a jar as for jelly; strain the juice, of which put two quarts to one gallon of rum, and two pounds of lump-sugar; strain through a jelly-bag.

DAIRY AND POULTRY.

DAIRY.

The servants of each country are generally acquainted with the best mode of managing the butter and cheese of that country; but the following hints may not be unacceptable, to give information to the mistress.

On the Management of Cows, &c.

Cows should be carefully treated; if their teats are sore, they should be soaked in warm water twice a day; and either be dressed with soft ointment, or done with spirits and water. If the former, great cleanliness is necessary. The milk, at these times, should be given to the pigs.

When the milk is brought into the dairy, it should be strained and emptied into clean pans immediately in winter, but not till cool in summer. White ware is preferable, as the red is porous, and cannot be so thoroughly scalded.

The greatest possible attention must be paid to great cleanliness in a dairy; all the utensils, shelves, dressers, and the floor, should be kept with the most perfect neatness, and cold water thrown over every part very often. There should be shutters to keep out the sun and the hot air. Meat hung in a dairy will spoil milk.

The cows should be milked at a regular and early hour, and the udders emptied, or the quantity will decrease. The quantity of milk depends on many causes; as the goodness, breed, and health of the cow, the pasture, the length of time from calving, the having plenty of clean water in the field she feeds in, &c. A change of pasture will tend to increase it. People who attend properly to the dairy will feed the cows particularly well two or three weeks before they calve, which makes the milk more abundant after. In gentlemen's dairies more attention is paid to the size and beauty of the cows than to their produce, which dairy-men look most to.

For making cheese the cows should calve from Lady-day to May, that the large quantity of milk may come into use about the same time; but in gentlemen's families one or two should calve in August or September for a supply in winter. In good pastures, the average produce of a dairy is about three gallons a-day each cow, from Lady-day to Michaelmas, and from thence to Christmas one gallon a day. Cows will be profitable milkers to fourteen or fifteen years of age, if of a proper breed.

When a calf is to be reared, it should be taken from the cow in a week at farthest, or it will cause great trouble in rearing, because it will be difficult to make it take milk in a pan. Take it from the cow in the morning, and keep it without food till the next morning; and then, being hungry, it will drink without difficulty. Skimmed milk and fresh whey, just as warm as new milk, should be given twice a day in such quantities as is required. If milk runs short, smooth gruel mixed with milk will do. At first, let the calf be out only by day, and feed it at night and morning.

When the family is absent, or there is not a great call for cream, a careful dairy-maid seizes the opportunity to provide for the winter-store: she should have a book to keep an account, or get some one to write down for her the produce of every week, and set down what butter she pots. The weight the pot will hold should be marked on each in making at the pottery. In another part of the book should be stated the poultry reared in one leaf, and the weekly consumption in another part.

Observations respecting Cheese.

This well-known article differs according to the pasture in which the cows feed. Various modes of preparing may effect a great deal; and it will be bad or good of its kind, by being in unskilful hands or the contrary; but much will still depend on the former circumstance. The same land rarely makes very fine butter and remarkably fine cheese; yet due care may give one pretty good, where the other excels in quality.

Cheese made on the same ground, of new, skimmed, or mixed milk, will differ greatly, not in richness only, but also in taste. Those who direct a dairy in a gentleman's family, should consider in which way it can be managed to the best advantage. Even with few cows, cheeses of value may be made from a tolerable pasture, by taking the whole of two meals of milk, and proportioning the *thickness* of the *vat* to the quantity, rather than having a wide and flat one, as the former will be most mellow. The addition of a pound of fresh made butter, of a good quality, will cause the cheese made on poor land to be of a very different quality from that usually produced by it.

A few cheeses thus made, when the weather is not extremely hot, and when the cows are in full feed, will be very advantageous for the use of the parlour. Cheese for common family-use will be very well produced by two meals of skim, and one of new milk; or in good land, by the skim-milk only. Butter likewise should be made, and potted down for winter-use, but

not to interfere with the cheese, as above, which will not take much time.

To prepare Rennet to turn the Milk.

Take out the stomach of a calf as soon as killed, and scour it inside and out with salt, after it is cleared of the curd always found in it. Let it drain a few hours; then sew it up with two good handfuls of salt in it, or stretch it on a stick well salted; or keep it in the salt wet, and soak a bit, which will do over and over by fresh water.

Another way.—Clean the maw as above; next day take two quarts of fresh spring-water, and put into it a handful of hawthorn-tops, a handful of sweet-brier, a handful of rose-leaves, a stick of cinnamon, forty cloves, four blades of mace, a sprig of knotted marjoram, and two large spoonfuls of salt. Let them boil gently to three pints of water; strain it off; and when only milk-warm, put it on the vell, (that is, the maw.) Slice a lemon into it; let it stand two days; strain it again, and bottle it for use. It will keep good at least twelve months, and has a very fine flavour. You may add any sweet aromatic herbs to the above. It must be pretty salt, but not brine. A little will do for turning. Salt the vell again for a week or two, and dry it stretched on sticks crossed, and it will be near as strong as ever. Do not keep it in a hot place when dry.

To make Cheese.

Put the milk into a large tub, warming a part till it is of a degree of heat quite equal to new; if too hot the cheese will be tough. Put in as much rennet as will turn it, and cover it over. Let it stand till completely turned; then strike the curd down several times with the skimming-dish, and let it separate, still covering it. There are two modes of breaking the curd; and there will be a difference in the taste of the cheese, according as either is observed; one is, to gather with the hands very gently towards the side of the tub, letting the whey pass through your fingers till it is cleared, and lading it off as it collects. The other is, to

get the whey from it by early breaking the curd; the last method deprives it of many of its oily particles, and is therefore less proper.

Put the vat on a ladder over the tub, and fill it with curd by the skimmer: press the curd close with your hand, and add more as it sinks; and it must be finally left two inches above the edge. Before the vat is filled, the cheese-cloth must be laid at the bottom; and when full, draw smooth over on all sides.

There are two modes of salting cheese; one by mixing it in the curd while in the tub, after the whey is out; and the other by putting it in the vat, and crumbling the curd all to pieces with it, after the first squeezing with the hands has dried it. The first method appears best on some accounts, but not on all, and therefore the custom of the country must direct. Put a board under and over the vat, and place it in the press: in two hours turn it out, and put a fresh cheese-cloth; press it again for eight or nine hours, then salt it all over, and turn it again in the vat, and let it stand in the press fourteen or sixteen hours; observing to put the cheeses last made undermost. Before putting them the last time into the vat, pare the edges if they do not look smooth. The vat should have holes at the sides and at bottom to let all the whey pass through. Put on clean boards, and change and scald them.

To preserve Cheese sound.

Wash in warm whey, when you have any, and wipe it once a month, and keep it on a rack. If you want to ripen it, a damp cellar will bring it forward. When a whole cheese is cut, the larger quantity should be spread with butter inside, and the outside wiped, to preserve it. To keep those in daily use moist, let a clean cloth be wrung out from cold water, and wrap round them when carried from table. Dry cheese may be used to advantage to grate for serving with macaroni or eating without. These observations are made with a view to make the above articles less expensive, as in most families where much is used there is waste.

To make Sage Cheese.

Bruise the tops of young red sage in a mortar, with some leaves of spinach, and squeeze the juice; mix it with the rennet in the milk, more or less according as you like for colour and taste. When the curd is come, break it gently, and put it in with the skimmer, till it is pressed two inches above one vat. Press it eight or ten hours. Salt it and turn every day.

Cream Cheese.

Put five quarts of strippings, that is, the last of the milk, into a pan, with two spoonfuls of rennet. When the curd is come, strike it down two or three times with the skimming-dish just to break it. Let it stand two hours, then spread a cheese-cloth on a sieve, put the curd on it, and let the whey drain; break the curd a little with your hand, and put it into a vat with a two pound weight upon it. Let it stand twelve hours, take it out, and bind a fillet round. Turn every day till dry, from one board to another; cover them with nettles, or clean dock-leaves, and put between two pewter plates to ripen. If the weather be warm, it will be ready in three weeks.

Another.—Have ready a kettle of boiling water, put five quarts of new milk into a pan, and *five pints* of cold water, and *five* of hot; when of a proper heat, put in as much rennet as will bring it in twenty minutes, likewise a bit of sugar. When come, strike the skimmer three or four times down, and leave it on the curd. In an hour or two lade it into the vat without touching it; put a two pound weight on it when the whey has run from it, and the vat is full.

Another sort.—Put as much salt to three pints of raw cream as shall season it: stir it well, and pour it into a sieve in which you have folded a cheese-cloth three or four times, and laid at the bottom. When it hardens, cover it with nettles on a pewter plate.

Rush Cream Cheese.

To a quart of fresh cream put a pint of new milk warm enough to make the cream a proper warmth, a bit of sugar, and a little rennet.

Set near the fire till the curd comes: fill a vat made in the form of a brick, of wheat-straw or rushes sewed together. Have ready a square of straw, or rushes sewed flat, to rest the vat on, and another to cover it: the vat being open at top and bottom. Next day take it out, and change it as above to ripen. A half-pound weight will be sufficient to put on it.

Another way.—Take a pint of very thick sour cream from the top of the pan for gathering butter, lay a napkin on two plates, and pour half into each, let them stand twelve hours, then put them on a fresh wet napkin in one plate, and cover with the same; this do every twelve hours until you find the cheese begins to look dry, then ripen it with nut leaves; it will be ready in ten days.

Fresh nettles, or two pewter plates, will ripen cream-cheese very well.

Observations respecting Butter.

There is no one article of family consumption more in use, of greater variety in goodness, or that is of more consequence to have of a superior quality, than this, and the economising of which is more necessary. The sweetness of butter is not affected by the cream being turned of which it is made. When cows are in turnips, or eat cabbages, the taste is very disagreeable, and the following ways have been tried with advantage to obviate it:—

When the milk is strained into the pans, put to every six gallons one gallon of boiling water. Or dissolve one ounce of nitre in a pint of spring water, and put a quarter of a pint to every fifteen gallons of milk. Or when you churn, keep back a quarter of a pint of the sour cream, and put it into a well-scalded pot, into which you are to gather the next cream; stir that well, and do so with every fresh addition.

To make Butter.

During summer, skim the milk when the sun has not heated the dairy; at that season it should stand for butter twenty-four hours without skimming, and

forty-eight in winter. Deposit the cream-pot in a very cold cellar, if your dairy is not more so. If you cannot churn daily, change it into scalded fresh pots; but never omit churning twice a week. If possible, put the churn in a thorough air; and if not a barrel one, set it in a tub of water two feet deep, which will give firmness to the butter. When the butter is come, pour off the butter-milk, and put the butter into a fresh-scalded pan, or tubs which have afterwards been in cold water. Pour water on it, and let it lie to acquire some hardness before you work it; then change the water, and beat it with flat boards so perfectly that not the least taste of the buttermilk remain, and that the water, which must be often changed, shall be quite clear in colour. Then work some salt into it, weigh and make it into forms; throw them into cold water, in an earthen pan and cover of the queen's ware. You will then have very nice and cool butter in the hottest weather. It requires more working in hot than in cold weather; but in neither should be left with a particle of buttermilk, or a sour taste, as is sometimes done.

To preserve Butter.

Take two parts of the best common salt, one part good loaf-sugar, and one part saltpetre; beat them well together. To sixteen ounces of butter thoroughly cleansed from the milk, put one ounce of this composition; work it well, and put down when become firm and cold.

The butter thus preserved is the better for keeping, and should not be used under a month. This article should be kept from the air, and is best in pots of the best glazed earth, that will hold from ten to fourteen pounds each.

To preserve Butter for Winter, the best way.

When the butter has been prepared as above directed; take two parts of the best common salt, one part of good loaf sugar, and one part of saltpetre, beaten and blended well together. Of this composition put

one ounce to sixteen ounces of butter, and work it well together in a mass. Press it into the pans after the butter is become cool; for friction, though it be not touched by the hands, will soften it. The pans should hold ten or twelve pounds each, On the top put some salt; and when that is turned to brine, if not enough to cover the butter entirely, add some strong salt and water. It requires only then to be covered from the dust.

To manage Cream for Whey Butter.

Set the whey one day and night, skim it, and so till you have enough; then boil it, and pour it into a pan or two of cold water. As the cream rises, skim it till no more comes; then churn it. Where new-milk cheese is made daily, whey butter for common and present use may be made to advantage.

To scald Cream, as in the West of England.

In winter let the milk stand twenty-four hours, in the summer twelve at least; then put the milk-pan on a hot hearth, if you have one; if not, set it in a wide brass kettle of water large enough to receive the pan. It must remain on the fire till quite hot, but on no account boil, or there will be a skim instead of cream upon the milk. You will know when done enough, by the undulations on the surface looking thick, and having a ring round the pan the size of the bottom. The time required to scald cream depends on the size of the pan and the heat of the fire; the slower the better. Remove the pan into the dairy when done, and skim it next day. In cold weather it may stand thirty-six hours, and never less than two meals.

The butter is usually made in Devonshire of cream thus prepared, and if properly, it is very firm.

Buttermilk,

If made of sweet cream, is a delicious and most wholesome food. Those who can relish sour buttermilk, find it still more light; and it is reckoned more beneficial in consumptive cases.

Buttermilk, if not very sour, is also as good as cream to eat with fruit, if sweetened with white sugar, and

mixed with a very little milk. It likewise does equally for cakes and rice-puddings, and of course it is economical to churn before the cream is too stale for any thing but to feed pigs.

To keep Milk and Cream.

In hot weather, when it is difficult to preserve milk from becoming sour, and spoiling the cream, may be kept perfectly sweet by scalding the new-milk very gently, without boiling, and setting it by in the earthen dish or pan that is done in. This method is pursued in Devonshire; and for butter, and eating, would equally answer in small quantities for coffee, tea, &c. Cream already skimmed may be kept twenty-four hours if scalded without sugar; and by adding to it as much powdered lump-sugar as shall make it pretty sweet, will be good two days, keeping it in a cool place.

Syrup of Cream

May be preserved as above in the proportion of a pound and a quarter of sugar to a pint of perfectly fresh cream; keep in a cool place for two or three hours; then put it into one or two ounce phials, and cork it close. It will keep good thus for several weeks, and will be found very useful in voyages.

Gallino Curds and Whey, as in Italy.

Take a number of the rough coats that line the gizzards of turkeys and fowls; clean them from the pebbles they contain; rub them well with salt, and hang them to dry. This makes a more tender and delicate curd than common rennet. When to be used, break off some bits of the skin, and put on it some boiling water; in eight or nine hours use the liquor as you do other rennet.

To choose Butter at Market.

Put a knife into the butter if salt, and smell it when drawn out; if there is any thing rancid or unpleasant, it is bad. Being made at different times, the layers in casks will vary greatly and you will not easily come at the goodness but by unhooping the cask, and trying it,

between the staves. Fresh butter ought to smell like a nosegay, and be of an equal colour all through: if sour in smell, it has not been sufficiently washed; if veiny and open it is probably mixed with staler or an inferior sort.

POULTRY-YARD.

Management of Fowls.

In order to have fine fowls, it is necessary to choose a good breed, and have proper care taken of them. It is desirable to have a fine large kind, but people differ in their opinion of which is best. The black are very juicy; but do not answer so well for boiling, as their legs partake of their colour. They should be fed as nearly as possible at the same hour and place. Potatoes boiled, unskinned, in a little water, and then cut, and either wet with skimmed milk or not, form one of the best foods. Turkeys and fowls thrive amazingly on them. The milk must not be sour.

The best age for setting a hen, is from two to five years; and you should remark which hens make the best breeders, and keep those to laying who are giddy and careless of their young. In justice to the animal creation, however, it must be observed, there are but few instances of bad parents for the time their nursing is necessary.

Hens sit twenty days. Convenient places should be provided for their laying, as these will be proper for sitting likewise. If the hen-house is not secured from vermin, the eggs will be sucked, and the fowls destroyed.

Those hens are usually preferred which have tufts of feathers on their heads; those that crow are not looked upon as profitable. Some fine young fowls should be reared every year, to keep up a stock of good breeders; and by this attention, and removing bad layers and careless nurses, you will have a chance of a good stock.

Let the hens lay some time before you set them, which should be done from the end of February to the beginning of May. While hens are laying, feed them well, and sometimes with oats.

Broods of chickens are hatched all through the sum-

mer, but those that come out very late require much care till they have gained some strength.

If the eggs of any other sort are put under a hen with some of her own, observe to add her own as many days after the others as there is a difference in the length of their sitting. A turkey and duck sit thirty days. Choose large clear eggs to put her upon, and such a number as she can properly cover. If very large eggs, there are sometimes two yolks and of course neither will be productive. Ten or twelve are quite enough.

A hen-house should be large and high; and should be frequently cleaned out, or the vermin of fowls will increase greatly. But hens must not be disturbed while sitting; for if frightened, they sometimes forsake their nest. Wormwood and rue should be planted plentifully about their houses; boil some of the former, and sprinkle it about the floor; which should be of smooth earth, not paved. The windows of the house should be open to the rising sun; and a hole must be left at the door, to let the smaller fowls go in; the larger may be let in and out by opening the door. There should be a small sliding board to shut down when the fowls are gone to roost; which would prevent the small beasts of prey from committing ravages, and a good strong door and lock may possibly, in some measure, prevent the depredations of human enemies.

When some of the chickens are hatched long before the others, it may be necessary to keep them in a basket of wool till the others come forth. The day after they are hatched, give them some crumbs of white bread, and small (or rather cracked) grits soaked in milk. As soon as they have gained a little strength, feed them with a curd, cheese-parings cut small, or any soft food, but nothing sour; and give them clean water twice a day. Keep the hen under a pen till the young have strength to follow her about, which will be in two or three weeks; and be sure to feed her well.

The food of fowls goes first into their crop, which softens it; and then passes into the gizzard, which by constant friction macerates it; and this is facilitated by

small stones, which are generally found there, and which help to digest the food.

If a sitting hen is troubled with vermin, let her be well washed with a decoction of white lupins. The pip in fowls is occasioned by drinking dirty water, or taking filthy food. A white thin scale on the tongue, is the symptom. Pull the scale off with your nail, and rub the tongue with some salt; and the complaint will be removed.

It answers well to pay some boy employed in the farm or stable, so much a score for the eggs he brings in. It will be his interest then to save them from being purloined, which nobody but one in his situation can prevent; and sixpence or eightpence a score will be buying eggs cheap.

To dress Moor Fowl, or Red Cabbage.

Truss the moor-game as for boiling; put them on with a little soup, let them stew for half an hour; cut a stock of red cabbage in four quarters, put it to the moor-fowl, season with white pepper and salt, a little piece of butter rolled in flour; the addition of a glass of port wine is liked by many people. Lift out the cabbage, and place it neatly in the dish, the moor-fowl on it. Pour the sauce over them, and garnish with small slices of bacon fried.

To fatten Fowls or Chickens in four or five days.

Set rice over the fire with skimmed milk, only as much as will serve one day. Let it boil till the rice is quite swelled out: you may add a tea-spoonful or two of sugar, but it will do well without. Feed them three times a day, in common pans, giving them only as much as will quite fill them at once. When you put fresh, let the pans be set in water, that no sourness may be conveyed to the fowls, as that prevents them from fattening. Give them clean water, or the milk of the rice, to drink; but the less wet the latter is when perfectly soaked, the better. By this method the flesh will have a clear whiteness which no other food gives

and when it is considered how far a pound of rice will go, and how much time is saved by this mode, it will be found to be as cheap as barley-meal, or more so.—The pen should be daily cleaned, and no food given for sixteen hours before poultry be killed.

To choose Eggs at Market, and to preserve them.

Put the large end of the egg to your tongue; if it feels warm it is new. In new-laid eggs there is a small division of the skin from the shell, which is filled with air, and is perceptible to the eye at the end. On looking through them against the sun or a candle, if fresh, eggs will be pretty clear. If they shake they are not fresh.

Eggs may be preserved fresh by dipping them in boiling water and instantly taking them out, or by oiling the shell; either of which ways is to prevent the air passing through it: or kept on shelves with small holes to receive one in each, and be turned every other day; or close packed in a keg, and covered with strong lime-water.

Feathers.

In towns, poultry being usually sold ready-picked, the feathers, which may occasionally come in small quantities, are neglected; but orders should be given to put them into a tub free from damp, and as they dry to change them into paper bags, a few in each; they should hang in a dry kitchen to season; fresh ones must not be added to those in part dried, or they will occasion a musty smell, but they should go through the same process. In a few months they will be fit to add to beds, or to make pillows, without the usual mode of drying them in a cool oven, which may be pursued if they are wanted before five or six months.

Ducks

Generally begin to lay in the month of February.—Their eggs should be daily taken away except one till they seem inclined to sit; then leave them and see that there are enough. They require no attention while sitting, except to give them food at the time they come

out to seek it; and there should be water placed at a moderate distance from them, that their eggs may not be spoiled by their long absence in seeking it. Twelve or thirteen eggs are enough: in an early season it is best to set them under a hen, and then they can be kept from water till they have a little strength to bear it, which in very cold weather they cannot do so well. They should be put under cover, especially in a wet season, for though water is the natural element of ducks, yet they are apt to be killed by the cramp before they are covered with feathers to defend them.

Ducks should be accustomed to feed and rest at one place, which would prevent their straggling too far to lay. Places near the water to lay in, are advantageous; and these might be small wooden houses, with a partition in the middle, and a door at each end. They eat any thing; and when to be fattened, must have plenty, however coarse, and in three weeks they will be fat.

Geese

Require little expense; as they chiefly support themselves in commons or in lanes, where they can get water. The largest are esteemed best, as also are the white and grey. The pied and dark-coloured are not so good. Thirty days are generally the time the goose sits, but in warm weather she will sometimes hatch sooner. Give them plenty of food, such as scalded bran and light oats; and as soon as the goslings are hatched, keep them housed for eight or ten days, and feed them with barley-meal, bran, curds, &c. For green geese, begin to fatten them at six or seven weeks old, and feed them as above. Stubble-geese require no fattening if they have the run of good fields.

Turkeys

Are very tender when young. As soon as hatched, put three pepper-corns down their throat. Great care is necessary to their well-being, because the hen is so careless that she will walk about with one chick, and leave the remainder, or even tread upon and kill them. Turkeys are violent eaters; and must therefore be left

to take charge of themselves in general, except one good feed a day. The hen sits twenty-five or thirty days; and the young ones must be kept warm, as the least cold or damp kills them. They must be fed often and at a distance from the hen, who will eat every thing from them. They should have curds, green cheese parings cut small, and bread and milk with chopped wormwood in it; and their drink milk and water, but not left to be sour. All young fowls are a prey for vermin, therefore they should be kept in a safe place where none can come; weasels, stoats, ferrets, &c. creep in at very small crevices.

Let the hen be under a coop, in a warm place exposed to the sun, for the first three or four weeks; and the young should not be suffered to go out in the dew at morning or evening. Twelve eggs are enough to put under a turkey; and when she is about to lay, lock her up till she has laid every morning. They usually begin to lay in March, and sit in April. Feed them near the hen-house; and give them a little meat in the evening to accustom them to roosting there. Fatten them with sodden oats or barley for the first fortnight; and the last fortnight give them as above, and rice swelled with warm milk over the fire, twice a day. The flesh will be beautifully white and fine flavoured. The common way is to cram them, but they are so ravenous that it seems unnecessary, if they are not suffered to go far from home, which makes them poor.

Pea Fowl.

Feed them as you do turkeys. They are so shy that they are seldom found for some days after hatching; and it is very wrong to pursue them, as many ignorant people do, in the idea of bringing them home, for it only causes the hen to carry the young ones through dangerous places, and by hurrying she treads upon them. The cock kills all the young chickens he can get at, by one blow on the centre of the head with his bill; and he does the same by his own brood before the feathers of the crown come out. Nature therefore

impels the hen to keep them out of his way till the feathers rise.

Guinea Hens

Lay a great number of eggs; and if you can discover the nest, it is best to put them under common hens, which are better nurses. They require great warmth, quiet, and careful feeding with rice swelled with milk, or bread soaked in it. Put two pepper-corns down their throat when first hatched.

Pigeons

Bring two young ones at a time; and breed every month, if well looked after, and plentifully fed. They should be kept very clean, and the bottom of the dove-cote be strewed with sand once a month at least. Tares and white peas are their proper food. They should have plenty of fresh water in their house. Starlings and other birds are apt to come among them, and suck the eggs. Vermin likewise are their great enemies, and destroy them. If the breed should be too small, put a few tame pigeons of the common kind, and of their own colour, among them. Observe not to have too large a proportion of cock-birds; for they are quarrelsome, and will soon thin the dove-cote.

Pigeons are fond of salt, and it keeps them in health. Lay a large heap of clay near the house, and let the salt-brine that may be done with in the family be poured upon it,

Bay salt and cummin seeds mixed, is a universal remedy for the diseases of pigeons. The back and breasts are sometimes scabby: in which case, take a quarter of a pound of bay salt, and as much common salt, a pound of fennel seeds, a pound of dill seed, as much cummin seed, and an ounce of assafœtida; mix all with a little wheaten flour, and some fine worked clay; when all are well beaten together, put it into two earthen pots, and bake them in the oven. When cold, put them on the table in the dove-cote; the pigeons will eat it, and thus be cured.

Rabbits.

The wild ones have the finest flavour, unless great care is taken to keep the tame delicately clean. The tame one brings forth every month, and must be allowed to go with the buck as soon as she has kindled. The sweetest hay, oats, beans, sow-thistle, parsley, carrot-tops, cabbage-leaves, and bran, fresh and fresh, should be given to them. If not very well attended, their stench will destroy themselves, and be very unwholesome to all who live near them; but attention will prevent this inconvenience.

COOKERY FOR THE SICK AND FOR THE POOR.
SICK COOKERY.*General Remarks.*

The following pages will contain cookery for the sick; it being of more consequence to support those whose bad appetite will not allow them to take the necessary nourishment, than to stimulate that of persons in health.

It may not be unnecessary to advise that a choice be made of the things most likely to agree with the patient; that a change be provided; that some one at least be always ready; that not too much of those be made at once which are not likely to keep, as invalids require variety; and that they should succeed each other in different forms and flavours.

A clear Broth that will keep long.

Put the mouse-round of beef, a knuckle-bone of veal, and a few shanks of mutton, into a deep pan, and cover close with a dish or coarse crust; bake till the beef is done enough for eating, with only as much water as will cover. When cold, cover it close in a cool place. When to be used, give what flavour may be approved.

A quick made Broth.

Take a bone or two of a neck or loin of mutton, take off the fat and skin, set it on the fire in a small tin sauce pan that has a cover, with three quarters of a pint of water, the meat being first beaten, and cut in thin bits; put a bit of thyme and parsley, and, if approved, a slice of onion. Let it boil very quick, skim it nicely: take off the cover, if likely to be too weak; else cover it. Half an hour is sufficient for the whole process.

A very supporting Broth against any kind of weakness.

Boil two pounds of loin of mutton, with a very large handful of chervil, in two quarts of water to one. Take off part of the fat. Any other herb or roots may be added. Take half a pint three or four times a day.

A very nourishing Veal Broth.

Put the knuckle of a leg or shoulder of veal, with very little meat to it, an old fowl, and four shank-bones of mutton extremely well soaked and bruised, three blades of mace, ten pepper-corns, an onion, and a large bit of bread, and three quarts of water, into a stew-pot that covers close, and simmer in the slowest manner after it has boiled up, and been skimmed; or bake it; strain, and take off the fat. Salt as wanted. It will require four hours.

Broth of Beef, Mutton, and Veal.

Put two pounds of lean beef, one pound of scrag of veal, one pound of scrag of mutton, sweet herbs, and ten pepper-corns, into a nice tin saucepan, with five quarts of water; simmer to three quarts, and clear from the fat when cold. Add one onion if approved.

Soup and broth made of different meats, are more supporting, as well as better flavoured.

To remove the fat, take it off when cold as clean as possible; and if there be still any remaining, lay a bit of clean blotting or cap paper on the broth when in the basin, and it will take up every particle.

Calves' feet Broth.

Boil two feet in three quarts of water, to half; strain and set it by; when to be used, take off the fat, put a large tea-cupful of the jelly into a saucepan, with half a glass of sweet wine, a little sugar and nutmeg, and heat it up till it be ready to boil, then take a little of it, and beat by degrees to the yolk of an egg, and adding a bit of butter, the size of a nutmeg, stir all together, but do not let it boil. Grate a bit of fresh lemon-peel into it.

Another.—Boil two calves' feet, two ounces of veal and two of beef, the bottom of a penny-loaf, two or three blades of mace, half a nutmeg sliced, and a little salt, in three quarts of water, to three pints; strain, and take off the fat.

Chicken Broth.

Put the body and legs of the fowl that chicken-pada was made of, as in *page 300*, after taking off the skin and rump, into the water it was boiled in, with one blade of mace, one slice of onion, and ten white pepper-corns. Simmer till the broth be of a pleasant flavour. If not water enough, add a little. Beat a quarter of an ounce of sweet almonds with a tea-spoonful of water, fine, boil it in the broth, strain, and when cold, remove the fat.

Eel Broth.

Clean half a pound of small eels, and set them on with three pints of water, some parsley, one slice of onion, a few pepper-corns; let them simmer till the eels are broken, and the broth good. Add salt, and strain it off.

The above should make three half-pints of broth.

Beef Tea.

Cut a pound of fleshy beef in thin slices; simmer with a quart of water twenty minutes, after it has once boiled, and been skimmed. Season, if approved; but it has generally only salt.

Dr. Ratchiff's Restorative Pork Jelly.

Take a leg of well-fed pork, just as cut up, beat it, and break the bone. Set it over a gentle fire, with three gallons of water, and simmer to one. Let half an ounce of mace, and the same of nutmegs, stew in it. Strain through a fine sieve. When cold, take off the fat. Give a chocolate-cup the first and last thing, and at noon, putting salt to taste.

Shank Jelly.

Soak twelve shanks of mutton four hours, then brush and scour them very clean. Lay them in a saucepan with three blades of mace, an onion, twenty Jamaica and thirty or forty black peppers, a bunch of sweet herbs; and a crust of bread made very brown by toasting. Pour three quarts of water to them, and set them on a hot hearth close covered: let them simmer as gently as possible for five hours, then strain it off, and put it in a cold place.

This may have the addition of a pound of beef, if approved, for flavour. It is a remarkable good thing for people who are weak.

Arrow-root Jelly.

Of this beware of having the wrong sort, for it has been counterfeited with bad effect. If genuine, it is very nourishing, especially for weak bowels. Put into a saucepan half a pint of water, a glass of sherry or a spoonful of brandy, grated nutmeg, and fine sugar; boil once up, then mix it by degrees into a dessert-spoonful of arrow-root, previously rubbed smooth with two spoonfuls of cold water: then return the whole into the saucepan; stir and boil it three minutes.

Tapioca Jelly.

Choose the largest sort, pour cold water on to wash it two or three times, then soak it in fresh water five or six hours, and simmer it in the same until it becomes quite clear; then put lemon-juice, wine, and sugar. The peel should have been boiled in it. It thickens very much.

Gloucester Jelly.

Take rice, sago, pearl-barley, hartshorn shavings, and eringo-root, each an ounce; simmer with three pints of water to one, and strain it. When cold it will be a jelly; of which give, dissolved in wine, milk, or broth, in change with other nourishment.

Panada, made in five minutes.

Set a little water on the fire with a glass of white wine, some sugar, and a scrape of nutmeg and lemon-peel; meanwhile grate some crumbs of bread. The moment the mixture boils up, keeping it still on the fire, put the crumbs in, and let it boil as fast as it can. When of a proper thickness just to drink, take it off.

Another.—Make as above, but instead of a glass of wine, put in a tea-spoonful of rum, and a bit of butter; sugar as above. This is a most pleasant mess.

Another.—Put to the water a bit of lemon-peel, mix the crumbs in, and when nearly boiled enough, put some lemon or orange syrup. Observe to boil all the ingredients; for if any be added after, the panada will break, and not jelly.

Chicken Panada.

Boil it till about three parts ready, in a quart of water, take off the skin, cut the white meat off when cold, and put into a marble mortar: pound it to a paste with a little of the water it was boiled in, season with a little of the water it was boiled in, season with a little salt, a grate of nutmeg, and the least bit of lemon-peel. Boil gently for a few minutes to the consistency you like: it should be such as you can drink, though tolerably thick.

This conveys great nourishment in small compass.

Sippets, when the stomach will not receive meat.

On an extremely hot plate put two or three sippets of bread, and pour over them some gravy from beef, mutton, or veal, if there is no butter in the dish. Sprinkle a little salt over,

Eggs.

An egg broken into a cup of tea, or beaten and mixed with a basin of milk, makes a breakfast more supporting than tea solely.

An egg divided, and the yolk and white beaten separately, then mixed with a glass of wine, will afford two very wholesome draughts, and prove lighter than when taken together.

Eggs very little boiled, or poached, taken in small quantity, convey much nourishment; the yolk only, when dressed, should be eaten by invalids.

A great Restorative.

Bake two calves' feet in two pints of water, and the same quantity of new milk, in a jar close covered, three hours and a half. When cold remove the fat.

Give a large tea cupful the last and first thing. Whatever flavour is approved, give it by baking in it lemon peel, cinnamon, or mace. Add sugar after.

Another.—Simmer six sheeps' trotters, two blades of mace, a little cinnamon, lemon-peel, a few hartshorn shavings, and a little isinglass, in two quarts of water to one, when cold, take off the fat, and give near half a pint twice a day, warming with it a little new milk.

Another.—Boil one ounce of isinglass shavings, forty Jamaica peppers, and a bit of brown crust of bread, in a quart of water to a pint, and strain it.

This makes a pleasant jelly to keep in the house; of which a large spoonful may be taken in wine and water, milk, tea, soup, or any way.

Another, a most pleasant draught.—Boil one quarter of an ounce of isinglass shavings with a pint of new milk, to half: add a bit of sugar, and, for change, a bitter almond.

Give this at bed time, not too warm.

Dutch flummery, blamange, and jellies, as directed in pages 207, 208, and 215, or less rich according to judgment.

Candle.

Make a fine smooth gruel of half-grits; strain it when

boiled well, stir it at times till cold. When to be used, add sugar, wine, and lemon peel, with nutmeg. Some like a spoonful of brandy, besides the wine; others like lemon-juice.

Another.—Boil up half a pint of fine gruel, with a bit of butter the size of a large nutmeg, a large spoonful of brandy, the same of white wine, one of capillaire, a bit of lemon-peel and nutmeg.

Another.—Into a pint of fine gruel, not thick, put, while it is boiling hot, the yolk of an egg beaten with sugar, and mixed with a large spoonful of cold water, a glass of wine, and nutmeg. Mix by degrees. It is very agreeable and nourishing. Some like gruel, with a glass of table beer, sugar, &c. with or without a tea-spoonful of brandy.

Cold Caudle.

Boil a quart of spring water; when cold, add the yolk of an egg, the juice of a small lemon, six spoonfuls of sweet wine, sugar to your taste, and syrup of lemons one ounce.

A Flour Caudle.

Into five large spoonfuls of the purest water, rub smooth one dessert spoonful of fine flour. Set over the fire five spoonfuls of new milk, and put two bits of sugar into it: the moment it boils, pour into it the flour and water, and stir it over a slow fire twenty minutes. It is a nourishing and gently astringent food. This is an excellent food for babies who have weak bowels.

Rice Caudle.

When the water boils, pour into it some grated rice mixed with a little cold water; when of a proper consistence, add sugar, lemon-peel, and cinnamon, and a glass of brandy to a quart. Boil all smooth.

Another.—Soak some Carolina rice in water an hour, strain it, and put two spoonfuls of the rice into a pint and a quarter of milk; simmer till it will pulp through a sieve, then put the pulp and milk into the saucepan, with a bruised clove and a bit of white sugar. Simmer ten minutes; if too thick, add a spoonful or two of milk; and serve with thin toast.

To mull Wine.

Boil some spice in a little water till the flavour is gained, then add an equal quantity of port, some sugar and nutmeg; boil together, and serve with toast.

Another way.—Boil a bit of cinnamon and some grated nutmeg a few minutes, in a large tea cupful of water; then pour to it a pint of port wine, and add sugar to your taste; beat it up, and it will be ready.

Or it may be made of good British wine.

To make Coffee.

Put two ounces of fresh ground coffee, of the best quality, into a coffee pot, and pour eight coffee cups of boiling water on it; let it boil six minutes, pour out a cupful two or three times, and return it again; then put two or three isinglass chips into it, and pour one large spoonful of boiling water on it; boil it five minutes more, and set the pot by the fire to keep hot for ten minutes, and you will have coffee of a beautiful clearness.

Fine cream should always be served with coffee, and either pounded sugar candy, or fine Lisbon sugar.

If for foreigners, or those who like it extremely strong, make only eight dishes from three ounces. If not fresh roasted, lay it before a fire until perfectly hot and dry; or you may put the smallest bit of fresh butter into a preserving pan of a small size, and, when hot, throw the coffee in it, and toss it about until it be freshened, letting it be cold before ground.

Coffee Milk.

Boil a dessert spoonful of ground coffee, in nearly a pint of milk, a quarter of an hour; then put into it a shaving or two of isinglass, and clear it; let it boil a few minutes, and set it on the side of the fire to grow fine.

This is a very fine breakfast; it should be sweetened with real Lisbon sugar of a good quality.

Chocolate.

Those who use much of this article, will find the

following mode of preparing it both useful and economical:—

Cut a cake of chocolate in very small bits; put a pint of water into the pot, and when it boils, put in the above; mill it off the fire until quite melted, then on a gentle fire till it boil; pour it into a basin, and it will keep in a cool place eight or ten days or more. When wanted, put a spoonful or two into milk, boil it with sugar, and mill it well.

This, if not made thick, is a very good breakfast or supper.

Patent Cocoa

Is a light wholesome breakfast.

Saloop.

Boil a little water, wine, lemon-peel, and sugar, together; then mix with a small quantity of the powder, previously rubbed smooth, with a little cold water; stir it all together, and boil it a few minutes.

Milk Porridge.

Make a fine gruel of half grits, long boiled; strain off; either add cold milk, or warm with milk, as may be approved. Serve with toast.

French Milk Porridge:

Stir some oatmeal and water together, let it stand to be clear, and pour off the latter; pour fresh upon it, stir it well, let it stand till next day; strain through a fine sieve, and boil the water, adding milk while doing. The proportion of water must be small.

This is much ordered, with toast, for the breakfast of weak persons, abroad.

Ground Rice Milk.

Boil one spoonful of ground rice, rubbed down smooth, with three half pints of milk, a bit of cinnamon, lemon-peel, and nutmeg. Sweeten when nearly done.

Sago.

To prevent the earthy taste, soak it in cold water an hour; pour that off, and wash it well; then add more, and simmer gently till the berries are clear, with lemon-peel and spice, if approved. Add wine and sugar, and boil all up together.

Sago Milk.

Cleanse as above, and boil it slowly, and wholly with new-milk. It swells so much, that a small quantity will be sufficient for a quart, and when done it will be diminished to about a pint. It requires no sugar or flavouring.

Asses' Milk

Far surpasses any imitation of it that can be made. It should be milked into a glass that is kept warm by being in a basin of hot water.

The fixed air that it contains gives some people a pain in the stomach. At first a tea-spoonful of rum may be taken with it, but should only be put in the moment it is to be swallowed.

Artificial Asses' Milk.

Boil together a quart of water, a quart of new milk, an ounce of white sugar candy, half an ounce of eringo root, and half an ounce of conserve of roses, till half be wasted.

This is astringent; therefore proportion the doses to the effect, and the quantity to what will be used while sweet.

Another.—Mix two spoonfuls of boiling water, two of milk, and an egg well beaten: sweeten with pounded white sugar candy. This may be taken twice or thrice a day.

Another.—Boil two ounces of hartshorn shavings, two ounces of pearl barley, two ounces of candied eringo root, and one dozen of snails that have been bruised, in two quarts of water, to one. Mix with an equal quantity of new milk, when taken twice a day.

Water Gruel.

Put a large spoonful of oat meal by degrees into a pint of water, and when smooth boil it.

Another way.—Rub smooth a large spoonful of oat meal, with two of water, and pour it into a pint of water boiling on the fire; stir it well, and boil it quick; but take care it does not boil over. In a quarter of an hour strain it off; and add salt and a bit of butter when eaten. Stir until the butter be incorporated.

Barley Gruel.

Wash four ounces of pearl barley; boil it in two quarts of water and a stick of cinnamon, till reduced to a quart; strain, and return it into the saucepan with sugar, and three quarters of a pint of port wine. Heat up, and use as wanted.

A very agreeable Drink.

Into a tumbler of fresh cold water, pour a table-spoonful of capillaire, and the same of good vinegar.

Tamarinds, currants fresh or in jelly, or scalded currants or cranberries, make excellent drinks; with a little sugar or not, as may be agreeable.

A refreshing Drink in a Fever.

Put a little tea-sage, two sprigs of balm, and a little wood-sorrel, into a stone jug, having first washed and dried them; peel thin a small lemon, and clear from the white; slice it, and put a bit of the peel in; then pour in three pints of boiling water, sweeten, and cover it close.

Another Drink.—Wash extremely well an ounce of pearl barley; shift it twice, then put to it three pints of water, an ounce of sweet almonds beaten fine, and a bit of lemon peel; boil till you have a smooth liquor, then put in a little syrup of lemons and capillaire.

Another.—Boil three pints of water with an ounce and a half of tamarinds, three ounces of currants, and two ounces of stoned raisins, till near a third be consumed. Strain it on a bit of lemon-peel, which remove in an hour, as it gives a bitter taste if left long.

A most pleasant Drink.

Put a tea-cupful of cranberries into a cup of water, and mash them. In the meantime boil two quarts of water with one large spoonful of oatmeal, and a bit of lemon-peel; then add the cranberries, and as much fine Lisbon sugar as shall leave a smart flavour of the fruit; and a quarter of a pint of sherry, or less, as may be proper: boil all for half an hour, and strain off.

Soft and fine Draught for those who are weak and have a Cough.

Beat a fresh laid egg, and mix it with a quarter of a pint of new-milk warmed, a large spoonful of capillaire, the same of rose-water, and a little nutmeg scraped. Do not warm it after the egg is put in. Take it the first and last thing.

Toast and Water.

Toast slowly a thin piece of bread till extremely brown and hard, but not the least black; then plunge it into a jug of cold water, and cover it over an hour before used. This is of particular use in weak bowels. It should be of a fine brown colour before drinking it.

Barley Water.

Wash a handful of common barley, then simmer it gently in three pints of water with a bit of lemon-peel.

This is less apt to nauseate than pearl barley; but the other is a very pleasant drink.

Another way.—Boil an ounce of pearl barley a few minutes to cleanse, then put on it a quart of water, simmer an hour, when half done, put into it a bit of fresh lemon-peel, and one bit of sugar. If likely to be too thick, you may put another quarter of a pint of water. Lemon-juice may be added, if chosen.

Lemon-water, a delightful Drink.

Put two slices of lemon thinly pared into a tea-pot, a little bit of the peel, and a bit of sugar, or a large spoonful of capillaire; pour in a pint of boiling water, and stop it close two hours.

Cure for a recent Cold or Cough.

Put a large tea-cupful of linseed, with a quarter of a pound of sun raisins, and two pennyworth of stick liquorice, into two quarts of soft water, and let it simmer over a slow fire till reduced to one quart; add to it a quarter of a pound of pounded sugar candy, a table spoonful of the best white wine vinegar or lemon juice.

The rum and vinegar should be added as the decoction is taken, for, if they are put in at first, the whole soon becomes flat and less efficacious. The dose is half a pint, made warm, on going to bed; and a little may be taken whenever the cough is troublesome. The worst cold is generally cured by this remedy in two or three days; and, if taken in time, is considered infallible. It is a fine balsamic cordial for the lungs.

Apple Water.

Cut two large apples in slices, and pour a quart of boiling water on them; or on roasted apples; strain in two or three hours, and sweeten lightly.

Raspberry-vinegar Water.

(See page 245.) This is one of the most delightful drinks that can be made.

Whey.

That of cheese is a very wholesome drink, especially when the cows are in fresh herbage.

White-wine Whey.

Put half a pint of new milk on the fire; the moment it boils up, pour in as much sound raisin wine as will completely turn it, and it looks clear; let it boil up, then set the saucepan aside till the curd subsides, and do not stir it. Pour the whey off, and add to it half a pint of boiling water, and a bit of white sugar. Thus you will have a whey perfectly cleared of milky particles, and as weak as you choose to make it.

Vinegar and Lemon Wheys.

Pour into boiling milk as much vinegar or lemon

Juice as will make a small quantity quite clear, dilute with hot water to an agreeable smart acid, and put a bit or two of sugar. This is less heating than if made of wine; and if only to excite perspiration, answers as well.

Buttermilk, with Bread or without.

It is most wholesome when sour, as being less likely to be heavy; but most agreeable when made of sweet cream.

Dr. Boerhave's sweet Buttermilk.

Take the milk from the cow into a small churn, of about a six shillings price; in about ten minutes begin churning, and continue till the flakes of butter swim about pretty thick, and the milk is discharged of all the greasy particles, and appears thin and blue. Strain it through a sieve, and drink it as frequently as possible.

It should form the whole of the patient's drink, and the food should be biscuits and rusks in every way and sort; ripe and dried fruits of various kinds, when a decline is apprehended.

Baked and dried fruits, raisins in particular, make excellent suppers for invalids, with biscuits, or common cake.

Orgeat.

Beat two ounces of almonds with a tea-spoonful of orange-flower water, and a bitter almond or two; then pour a quart of milk and water to the taste. Sweeten with sugar or capillaire. This is a fine drink for those who have a tender chest; and in the gout it is highly useful, and with the addition of half an ounce of gum arabic, has been found to allay the painfulness of the attendant heat. Half a glass of brandy may be added if thought too cooling in the latter complaints, and the glass of orgeat may be put into a basin of warm water.

Another orgeat, for company, is in page 229.

Orangeade, or Lemonade.

Squeeze the juice; pour boiling water on a little of the peel, and cover close. Boil water and sugar to a thin syrup, and skim it. When all are cold, mix the

juice, the infusion, and the syrup, with as much more water as will make a rich sherbet; strain through a jelly-bag. Or squeeze the juice, and strain it, and add water and capillaire.

Egg Wine.

Beat an egg, mix it with a spoonful of cold water; set on the fire a glass of white wine, half a glass of water, sugar, and nutmeg. When it boils, pour a little of it to the egg by degrees, till the whole be in, stirring it well; then return the whole into the saucepan, put it on a gentle fire, stir it one way for not more than a minute; for if it boil, or the egg be stale, it will curdle. Serve with toast.

Egg wine may be made as above, without warming the egg, and it is then lighter on the stomach, though not so pleasant to the taste.

COOKERY FOR THE POOR.

General Remarks and Hints.

I promised a few hints, to enable every family to assist the poor of their neighbourhood at a very trivial expense; and these may be varied or amended at the discretion of the mistress.

Where cows are kept, a jug of skimmed milk is a valuable present, and a very common one.

When the oven is hot, a large pudding may be baked, and given to a sick or young family; and thus made, the trouble is little:—Into a deep coarse pan put half a pound of rice, four ounces of coarse sugar or treacle, two quarts of milk, and two ounces of dripping; set it cold into the oven. It will take a good while, but be an excellent solid food.

A very good meal may be bestowed in a thing called brewis, which is thus made:—Cut a very thick upper crust of bread, and put it into the pot where salt beef is boiling and near ready; it will attract some of the fat, and when swelled out, will be no unpalatable dish to those who rarely taste meat.

A baked Soup.

Put a pound of any kind of meat cut in slices; two onions, two carrots, ditto; two ounces of rice, a pint of split peas, or whole ones if previously soaked, pepper and salt, into an earthen jug or pan, and pour one gallon of water. Cover it very close, and bake it with the bread.

The cook should be charged to save the boiling of every piece of meat, ham, tongue, &c. however salt; and it is easy to use only a part of that, and the rest of fresh water, and by the addition of more vegetables, the bones of the meat used in the family, the pieces of meat that come from table on the plates, and rice, Scotch barley, or oatmeal, there will be some gallons of nutritious soup two or three times a week. The bits of meat should be only warmed in the soup, and remain whole; the bones, &c. boiled till they yield their nourishment. If the things are ready to put in the boiler as soon as the meat is served, it will save lighting fire, and second cooking.

Take turnips, carrots, leeks, potatoes, the outer leaves of lettuce, celery, or any sort of vegetable that is at hand; cut them small, and throw in with the thick part of peas, after they have been pulped for soup, and grits, or coarse oatmeal, which have been used for gruel.

Should the soup be poor of meat, the long boiling of the bones, and different vegetables, will afford better nourishment than the laborious poor can obtain; especially as they are rarely tolerable cooks, and have not fuel to do justice to what they buy. But in every family there is some superfluity; and if it be prepared with cleanliness and care, the benefit will be very great to the receiver, and the satisfaction no less to the giver.

I found, in the time of scarcity, ten or fifteen gallons of soup could be dealt out weekly at an expense not worth mentioning, though the vegetables were bought. If in the villages about London, abounding with opulent families, the quantity of ten gallons were made in ten gentlemen's houses, there would be a hundred gallons of wholesome agreeable food given weekly for the sup-

ply of forty poor families, at the rate of two gallons and a half each.

What a relief to the labouring husband, instead of bread and cheese, to have a warm comfortable meal! To the sick, aged, and infant branches, how important an advantage! nor less to the industrious mother whose forbearance from the necessary quantity of food, that others may have a larger share, frequently reduces that strength upon which the welfare of her family essentially depends.

It very rarely happens that servants object to seconding the kindness of their superiors to the poor; but should the cook in any family think the adoption of this plan too troublesome, a gratuity at the end of the winter might repay her, if the love of her fellow creatures failed of doing it a hundred fold. Did she readily enter into it, she would never wash away as useless; the peas or grits of which soup or gruel had been made; broken potatoes, the green heads of celery, the necks and feet of fowls, and particularly the shanks of mutton, and various other articles which in preparing dinner for the family are thrown aside.

Fish affords great nourishment, and that not by the part eaten only, but the bones, heads, and fins, which contain an isinglass. When the fish is served let the cook put by some of the water, and stew it in the above; as likewise add the gravy that is in the dish, until she obtain all the goodness. If to be eaten by itself, when it makes a delightful broth, she should add a very small bit of onion, some pepper, and a little rice-flour rubbed down smooth with it.

But strained, it makes a delicious improvement to the meat-soup, particularly for the sick; and when such are to be supplied, the milder parts of the spare bones and meat should be used for them, with little, if any, of the liquor of the salt meats.

The fat should not be taken off the broth or soup, as the poor like it and are nourished by it.

An excellent Soup for the Weakly.

Put two cow-heels and a breast of mutton into a large

pan with four ounces of rice, one onion, twenty Jamaica peppers, and twenty black, a turnip, a carrot, and four gallons of water; cover with brown paper, and bake six hours.

Sago.

Put a tea-cupful of sago into a quart of water, and a bit of lemon-peel; when thickened, grate some ginger, and add half a pint of raisin wine, brown sugar, and two spoonfuls of Geneva; boil all up together.

It is a most supporting thing for those whom disease has left very feeble.

Caudle for the sick and Lying-in.

Set three quarts of water on the fire; mix smooth as much oatmeal as will thicken the whole, with a pint of cold water: when boiling, pour the latter in, and twenty Jamaica peppers in fine powder; boil to a good middling thickness; then add sugar, half a pint of well fermented table-beer, and a glass of gin. Boil all.

This mess twice, and once or twice of broth, will be of incalculable service.

There is not a better occasion for charitable commiseration than when a person is sick. A bit of meat or pudding sent unexpectedly has often been the means of recalling long-lost appetite.

Nor are the indigent alone the grateful receivers; for in the highest houses a real good sick-cook is rarely met with; and many who possess all the goods of fortune, have attributed the first return of health to an appetite excited by good *kitchen physic*, as it is called.

VARIOUS RECEIPTS, & DIRECTIONS TO SERVANTS.

VARIOUS RECEIPTS.

To make soft Pomatum.

Beat half a pound of unsalted fresh lard in common water; then soak and beat it in two rose-waters, drain

it, and beat it with two spoonfuls of brandy; let it drain from this: add to it some essence of lemon, and keep it in small pots.

Another way.—Soak half a pound of clear beef-marrow, and a pound of unsalted fresh lard, in water, two or three days, changing and beating it every day. Put it into a sieve; and when dry, into a jar, and the jar into a saucepan of water. When melted, pour it into a basin, and beat it with two spoonfuls of brandy; drain off the brandy; and then add essence of lemon, bergamot, or any other scent that is liked.

Hard Pomatum.

Prepare equal quantities of beef-marrow and mutton-suet as before, using the brandy to preserve it, and adding the scent; then pour it into moulds, or, if you have none, into phials of the size you choose the rolls to be of. When cold, break the bottles, clear away the glass carefully, and put paper round the rolls.

To make Wash-balls.

Shave thin two pounds of new white soap into about a tea-cup full of rose-water; then pour as much boiling water on as will soften it. Put into a brass pan a pint of sweet oil, four penny worth of oil of almonds, half a pound of spermaceti, and set all over the fire till dissolved; then add the soap, and half an ounce of camphor that has first been reduced to powder by rubbing it in a mortar with a few drops of spirit of wine, or lavender-water, or any other scent. Boil ten minutes; then pour it into a basin, and stir till quite thick enough to roll up into hard balls, which must then be done as soon as possible. If essence is used, stir it in quick after it is taken off the fire, that the flavour may not fly off.

Paste for Chapped Hands, and which will preserve them smooth by constant use.

Mix a quarter of a pound of unsalted hog's lard, which has been washed in common and then rose-water, with the yolks of two new-laid eggs, and a large spoonful of

honey. Add as much fine oatmeal, or almond-paste, as will work into a paste.

For Chapped Lips.

Put a quarter of an ounce of benjamin, storax, and spermaceti, two penny-worth of alkanet root, a large juicy apple chopped, a bunch of black grapes bruised, a quarter of a pound of unsalted butter, and two ounces of bees-wax, into a new tin saucepan. Simmer gently till the wax, &c. are dissolved, and then strain it through a linen. When cold melt it again, and pour it into small pots or boxes; or if to make cakes, use the bottoms of tea-cups.

Hungary Water.

To one pint of highly rectified spirit of wine, put an ounce of oil of rosemary, and two drams of essence of ambergris; shake the bottle well several times, then let the cork remain out twenty-four hours. After a month, during which time shake it daily, put the water into small bottles.

Honey Water.

Take a pint of spirit as above, and three drams of essence of ambergris; shake them well daily.

Lavender Water.

Take a pint of spirit as above, essential oil of lavender one ounce, essence of ambergris two drams; put all into a quart bottle, and shake it extremely well.

An excellent Water to prevent Hair from falling off, and to thicken it.

Put four pounds of unadulterated honey into a still, with twelve handfuls of the tendrils of vines, and the same quantity of rosemary-tops. Distil as cool and as slowly as possible. The liquor may be allowed to drop till it begins to taste sour.

Black Paper for drawing Patterns.

Mix and smooth lamp-black and sweet oil, with a bit of flannel, cover a sheet or two of large writing paper with this mixture, then daub the paper dry with a bit of fine linen, and keep it by for using in the following manner:

Put the black side on another sheet of paper, and fasten the corners together with a small pin. Lay on the back of the black paper the pattern to be drawn, and go over it with the point of a steel pencil, the black paper will then leave the impression of the pattern on the under sheet, on which you must now draw it with ink.

If you draw patterns on cloth or muslin, do it with a pen dipped in a bit of stone blue, a bit of sugar, and a little water, mixed smooth in a tea-cup, in which it will be always ready for use; if fresh, wet to a due consistence as wanted.

Black Ink.

Take a gallon of rain or soft water, and three quarters of a pound of blue galls bruised; infuse them three weeks, stirring them daily. Then add four ounces of green copperas, four ounces of logwood-chips, six ounces of gum arabic, and a wine-glass full of brandy.

Another way.—The ink powder sold in Shoe-lane is one of the best preparations in this useful article. Directions are given with it how to mix it; in addition to which, a large cup of sweet wort to two papers of the powder, gives it the brightness of the japan ink. If a packet of six papers is bought together, it costs only eighteen pence, and that quantity will last a long time.

To Cement broken China.

Beat lime into the most impalpable powder, sift it through fine muslin: then tie some into a thin muslin; put on the *edges* of the broken china, some white of egg, then dust some lime quickly on the *same*, and unite them exactly.

An excellent Stucco which will adhere to Wood-work.

Take a bushel of the best stone-lime, a pound of yellow oker, and a quarter of a pound of brown umber, all in fine powder. Mix them with a sufficient quantity of hot (but not boiling) water, to a proper thickness; and lay it on with a whitewasher's brush, which should be new. If the wall be quite smooth, one or two coats will

do; but each must be dry before the next is put on. The month of March is the best season for doing this.

Mason's Washes for Stucco.

Blue.—To four pounds of blue vitriol, and a pound of the best whiting, put a gallon of water, in an iron or brass pot. Let it boil an hour stirring it all the time. Then pour it into an earthen pan; and set it by for a day or two till the colour is settled. Pour off the water, and mix the colour with whitewasher's size. Wash the walls three or four times, according as is necessary.

Yellow.—Dissolve in soft water over the fire equal quantities separately of umber, bright oker, and blue black. Then put into it as much whitewash as you think sufficient for the work, some of each, and stir it all together. If either cast predominates, add more of the others till you have the proper tint.

The most beautiful whitewash is made by mixing the lime and size with skimmed milk instead of water.

Roman Cement or Mortar, for outside plastering or brick-work.

This will resist all weather; and may be used to great advantage to line reservoirs, as no water can penetrate it.

Take eighty-four pounds of drift sand, twelve pounds of unslaked lime, and four pounds of the poorest cheese grated through an iron grater. When well mixed, add enough hot, (but not boiling) water to make into a proper consistence for plastering, such a quantity of the above as is wanted. It requires very good and quick working. One hod of this mortar will go a great way, as it is to be laid on in a thin smooth coat, without the least space being left uncovered. The wall or lath-work should be covered first with hair and lime mortar, and well dried. This was used by the ancients, and is now adopted among us. The Suffolk cheese does better than any other of this country.

To take Stains of any kind out of Linen.

Stains caused by Acids.—Wet the part, and lay on it

some salt of wormwood. Then rub it without diluting it with more water.

Another.—Let the cloth imbibe a little water without dipping, and hold the part over a lighted match at a due distance. The spots will be removed by the sulphureous gas.

Another way.—Tie up in the stained part some pearl-ash; then scrape some soap into cold soft water to make a lather, and boil the linen till the stain disappears.

Stains of Wine, Fruit, &c. after they have been long in the Linen.—Rub the part on each side with yellow soap. Then lay on a mixture of starch in cold water very thick; rub it well in, and expose the linen to the sun and air till the stain comes out. If not removed in three or four days, rub that off, and renew the process.—When dry, it may be sprinkled with a little water.

Many other stains may be taken out by dipping the linen in sour buttermilk, and drying in a hot sun.—Then wash it in cold water, and dry it, two or three times a day.

Iron-moulds should be wetted, then laid on a hot water-plate, and a little essential salt of lemons put on the part. If the linen becomes dry, wet it and renew the process; observing that the plate is kept boiling hot. Much of the powder sold under the name of salt of lemons is a spurious preparation; and therefore it is necessary to dip the linen in a good deal of water, and wash it as soon as the stain is removed, to prevent the part from being worn into holes by the acid.

To take out Mildew.—Mix soft soap with starch powdered, half as much salt, and the juice of a lemon; lay it on the part on both sides with a painter's brush. Let it lie on the grass day and night till the stain comes out.

To make Flannels keep their colour and not shrink.

Put them into a pail, and pour boiling water on, letting them lie till cold, the first time of washing.

To preserve Furs and Woollen from Moths.

Let the former be occasionally combed while in use,

and the latter be brushed and shaken. When not wanted, dry them first, let them be cool, then mix among them bitter apples from the apothecary's, in small muslin bags, sewing them in several folds of linen, carefully turned in at the edges, and keep from damp.

To dye the Linings of Furniture, &c:

Buff or Salmon colour, according to the depth of the hue.—Rub down on a pewter plate twopenny-worth of Spanish arnatto, and then boil it in a pail of water a quarter of an hour. Put into it two ounces of pot-ash, stir it round, and instantly put in the lining; stir it about all the time it is boiling, which must be five or six minutes; then put it into cold pump water, and hang the articles up singly without wringing. When almost dry, fold and mangle it.

Pink.—The calico must be washed extremely clean and be dry. Then boil it in two gallons of soft water, and four ounces of alum; take it out, and dry in the air. In the mean time boil in the alum-water two handfuls of wheat bran till quite slippery, and then strain it. Take two scruples of cochineal; and two ounces of argall finely pounded and sifted; mix with it the liquor by a little at a time. Then put into the liquor the calico; and boil till it is almost wasted, moving it about. Take out the calico, and wash it in chamberlye first, and in cold water after; then rince it in water-starch strained, and dry it quick without hanging it in folds. Mangle it very highly, unless you have it callendered, which is best.

Blue.—Let the calico be washed clean and dried; then mix some of Scot's liquid blue in as much water as will be sufficient to cover the things to be dyed, and put some starch to it to give a light stiffness. Dry a bit to see whether the colour is deep enough; then set the linen, &c. into it, and wash it; then dry the articles singly, and mangle or callender them.

To dye Gloves to look like York tan or Limerick, according to the deepness of the Dye.

Put some saffron into a pint of soft water boiling-hot,

and let it infuse all night; next morning wet the leather over with a brush. The tops should be sewn close, to prevent the colour from getting in.

To dye White Gloves a beautiful Purple.

Boil four ounces of logwood, and two ounces of roche alum, in three pints of soft water till half wasted. Let it stand to be cold, after straining. Let the gloves be nicely mended: then with a brush do over them, and when dry repeat it. Twice is sufficient unless the colour is to be very dark. When dry, rub off the loose dye with a coarse cloth. Beat up the white of an egg, and with a sponge rub it over the leather. The dye will stain the hands; but wetting them with vinegar will take it off before they are washed.

A liquor to wash old Deeds, &c. on Paper or Parchment when the writing is obliterated, or when sunk, to make it legible.

Take five or six galls, bruise them, and put them into a pint of strong white wine; let it stand in the sun two days. Then dip a brush into the wine, and wash the part of the writing that is sunk; and by the colour you will see whether it is strong enough of the galls.

To prevent the Rot in Sheep.

Keep them in the pens till the dew is off the grass.

To prevent green Hay from firing.

Stuff a sack as full of straw or hay as possible; tie the mouth with a cord: and make the rick round the sack, drawing it up as the rick advances in height, and quite out when finished. The funnel thus left in the centre preserves it.

DIRECTIONS TO SERVANTS.

To clean Calico Furniture when taken down for the Summer.

Shake off the loose dust, then lightly brush with a small long-haired furniture-brush; after which wipe it closely with clean flannels, and rub it with dry bread.

If properly done, the curtains will look nearly as well as at first; and if the colour be not light, they will not require washing for years.

Fold in large parcels, and put carefully by.

While the furniture remains up, it should be preserved from the sun and air as much as possible, which injure delicate colours; and the dust may be blown off with bellows.

By the above mode curtains may be kept clean, even to use with the linings newly dipped.

To clean Plate.

Boil an ounce of prepared hartshorn-powder in a quart of water; while on the fire, put into it as much plate as the vessel will hold; let it boil a little, then take it out, drain it over the saucepan, and dry it before the fire. Put in more, and serve the same, till you have done. Then put into the water some clean linen rags till all be soaked up. When dry, they will serve to clean the plate, and are the very best things to clean the brass locks and finger-plates of doors. When the plate is quite dry, it must be rubbed bright with leather. This is a very nice mode. In many plate-powders there is a mixture of quicksilver, which is very injurious; and, among other disadvantages, it makes silver so brittle, that from a fall it will break.

To clean Looking-glasses.

Remove the fly-stains, and other soil, by a damp-rag; then polish with woollen cloth and powder blue.

To preserve Gilding, and clean it.

It is not possible to prevent flies from staining the gilding without covering it; before which, blow off the light dust, and pass a feather or clean brush over it; then with strips of paper cover the frames of your glasses, and do not remove till the flies are gone.

Linen takes off the gilding, and deadens its brightness; it should therefore never be used for wiping it.

Some means should be used to destroy the flies, as they injure furniture of every kind, and the paper like-

wise. Bottles hung about with sugar and vinegar, or beer will attract them; or fly-water, put into little shells placed about the room, but out of the reach of children.

To clean Paint.

Never use a cloth, but take off the dust with a little long-haired brush, after blowing off the loose parts with the bellows. With care, paint will look well for a long time. When soiled, dip a sponge or a bit of flannel into soda and water, wash it off quickly, and dry immediately, or the strength of the soda will eat off the colour.

When wainscot requires scouring, it should be done from the top downwards and the soda be prevented from running on the unclean part as much as possible, or marks will be made which will appear after the whole is finished. One person should dry with old linen, as fast as the other has scoured off the dirt and washed the soda off.

To clean Paper Hangings.

First blow off the dust with the bellows. Divide a white loaf of eight days old into eight parts. Take the crust into your hand, and beginning at the top of the paper, wipe it downwards in the lightest manner with the crumb. Do not cross, nor go upwards. The dirt of the paper and the crumbs will fall together. Observe, you must not wipe above half a yard at the stroke, and after doing all the upper part, go round again, beginning a little above where you left off. If you do not do it extremely lightly, you will make the dirt adhere to the paper.

It will look like new if properly done.

To give a fine colour to Mahogany.

Let the tables be washed perfectly clean with vinegar, having first taken out any ink stains there may be, with spirit of salt; but it must be used with the greatest care, and only touch the part affected, and be instantly washed off. Use the following liquid:—Into a pint of cold-drawn linseed-oil, put four-pennyworth of

alkanet root, and two-pennyworth of rose-pink, in an earthen vessel; let it remain all night; then stirring well rub some of it all over the tables with a linen rag; when it has lain some time, rub it bright with linen cloths.

Eating-tables should be covered with mat, oil cloth, or baize, to prevent staining, and be instantly rubbed when the dishes are taken off, while still warm.

To take Ink out of Mahogany.

Dilute half a tea-spoonful of oil of vitriol with a large spoonful of water, and touch the part with a feather; watch it, for if it stays too long it will leave a white mark. It is therefore better to rub it quick, and repeat if not quite removed.

Floor-cloths

Should be chosen that are painted on a fine cloth, that is, well covered with the colour, and the flowers on which do not rise much above the ground, as they wear out first. The durability of the cloth will depend much on these two particulars, but more especially on the time it has been painted, and the goodness of the colours. If they have not been allowed sufficient space for becoming thoroughly hardened, a very little use will injure them: and as they are very expensive articles, care in preserving them is necessary. It answers to keep them some time before they are used, either hung up in a dry barn where they will have air, or laid down in a spare room.

When taken up for the winter, they should be rolled round a carpet-roller, and observe not to crack the paint by turning the edges in too suddenly.

Old carpets answer extremely well, painted and seasoned some months before laid down. If for passages, the width must be directed when they are sent to the manufactory, as they are cut before painting.

To clean Floor-Cloths.

Sweep, then wipe them with a flannel; and when all dust and spots are removed, rub with a waxed flannel,

and then with a dry plain one; but use little wax, and rub only enough with the latter to give a little smoothness, or it may endanger falling.

Washing now and then with milk, after the above sweeping and dry-rubbing them, gives as beautiful a look, and they are less slippery.

To dust Carpets and Floors.

Sprinkle tea-leaves on them, then sweep carefully.

The former should not be swept frequently with a whisk brush, as it wears them fast; only once a week, and the other times with the leaves and a hair-brush.

Fine carpets should be gently done with a hair hand-brush, such as for clothes, on the knees.

To clean Carpets.

Take up the carpet, let it be well beaten, then laid down, and brushed on both sides with a hand-brush: turn it the right side upwards, and scour it with ox-gall and soap and water, very clean, and dry it with linen cloths. Then lay it on grass, or hang it up to dry.

To give to Boards a beautiful appearance.

After washing them very nicely clean with soda and warm water, and a brush, wash them with a very large sponge and clean water. Both times observe to leave no spot untouched; and clean straight up and down, not crossing from board to board; then dry with clean cloths, rubbing hard up and down in the same way.

The floors should not be often wetted, but very thoroughly when done; and once a week dry-rubbed with hot sand, and a heavy brush, the right way of the boards.

The sides of stairs or passages on which are carpets, or floor-cloth, should be washed with a sponge instead of linen or flannel, and the edges will not be soiled.— Different sponges should be kept for the two above uses; and those and the brushes should be well washed when done with, and kept in dry places.

To extract Oil from Boards or Stone.

Make a strong lye of pearl-ashes and soft water; and

add as much unslaked lime as it will take up; stir it together, and then let it settle a few minutes; bottle it, and stop close; have ready some water to lower it as used, and scour the part with it. If the Liquor should lie long on the boards, it will draw out the colour of them; therefore do it with care and expedition.

To blacken the fronts of Stone Chimney-pieces.

Mix oil-varnish with lamp-black, and a little spirit of turpentine to thin it to the consistence of paint. Wash the stone with soap and water very clean; then sponge it with clear water; and when perfectly dry, brush it over twice with this colour, letting it dry between the times. It looks extremely well. The lamp-black must be sifted first.

To take Stains out of Marble.

Mix unslaked lime, in finest powder, with the stronger soap-lye, pretty thick; and instantly with a painter's brush, lay it on the whole of the marble. In two months time, wash it off perfectly clean; then have ready a fine thick lather of soft soap, boiled in soft water; dip a brush in it, and scour the marble with powder, not as common cleaning. This will by very good rubbing, give a beautiful polish. Clear off the soap, and finish with a smooth hard brush till the end be effected.

To take Iron Stains out of Marble.

An equal quantity of fresh spirit of vitriol and lemon-juice being mixed in a bottle, shake it well; wet the spots, and in a few minutes rub with soft linen till they disappear.

To preserve Irons from Rust.

Melt fresh mutton-suet, smear over the iron with it while hot; then dust it well with unslaked lime pounded and tied up in a muslin. Irons so prepared will keep many months. Use no oil for them at any time, except salad oil; there being water in all other.

Fire-irons should be kept wrapped in baize, in a dry place when not used.

Another way—Beat into three pounds of unsalted

hog's lard, two drams of camphor sliced thin, till it is dissolved: then take as much black-lead as will make it of the colour of broken steel. Dip a rag into it, and rub it thick on the stove, &c. and the steel will never rust, even if wet. When it is to be used, the grease must be washed off with hot water, and the steel be dried before polishing.

To take Rust out of Steel.

Cover the steel with sweet oil well rubbed on it, and in forty-eight hours use unslaked lime finely powdered, to rub until all the rust disappears.

To clean the Back of the Grate, the inner Hearth, and the fronts of Cast-Iron Stoves.

Boil about a quarter of a pound of the best black-lead, with a pint of small beer, and a bit of soap the size of a walnut. When that is melted, dip the painter's brush, and wet the grate, having first brushed off all the soot and dust; then take a hard brush, and rub it till of a beautiful brightness.

Another way to clean Cast-Iron and Black Hearths.

Mix black-lead and whites of eggs well beaten together: dip a painter's brush, and wet all over, then rub it bright with a hard brush.

To take the Black off the bright Bars of polished Stoves in a few minutes.

Rub them well with some of the following mixture on a bit of broad-cloth; when the dirt is removed, wipe them clean, and polish with glass, not sand-paper.

The mixture.—Boil slowly one pound of soft soap in two quarts of water to one. Of this jelly take three or four spoonfuls, and mix to a consistence with emery, No. 3.

To clean tin Covers, and Patent pewter Porter-Pots.

Get the finest whiting, which is only sold in large cakes, the small being mixed with sand; mix a little of it powdered, with the least drop of sweet oil, and rub

well, and wipe clean; then dust some dry whiting in a muslin bag over, and rub bright with dry leather. The last is to prevent rust, which the cook must be careful to guard against by wiping dry, and putting by the fire when they come from the parlour; for if but once hung up without, the steam will rust the inside.

To prevent the creaking of a Door.

Rub a bit of soap on the hinges.

A strong Paste for Paper.

To two large spoonfuls of fine flour, put as much pounded rosin as will lie on a shilling; mix with as much strong beer as will make it of a due consistence, and boil half an hour. Let it be cold before it is used.

Fine Blacking for Shoes.

Take four ounces of ivory black, three ounces of the coarsest sugar, a table-spoonful of sweet oil, and a pint of small beer; mix them gradually, cold.

THE HISTORY OF THE

... and the ...
... and the ...
... and the ...
... and the ...

... and the ...

... and the ...

... and the ...
... and the ...
... and the ...
... and the ...

... and the ...
... and the ...
... and the ...
... and the ...

INDEX.

A	serve of	229
<i>Ale</i> , Welsh, to brew, 268	<i>Apricots</i> , to keep green, “	
or strong beer, to	to preserve in jel-	
brew, 269	ly, 229	
to refine, 270	cheese, 230	
<i>Almond puddings</i> , 150	pudding, 170	
do. baked, 160	<i>Arrow-root</i> jelly, for the	
do. small, 160	sick, 299	
<i>Amber pudding</i> , a fine	<i>Artichokes</i> , to dress, 191	
one, 161	bottoms, 191	
<i>Anchovies</i> , to choose, 146	Jerusalem, 191	
to keep, 146	bottoms to keep	
toast, 226	for the winter, 198	
essence of, 146	<i>Asses’ milk</i> , 305	
to make sprats	artificial, three	
taste like anchovies, 146	ways of making, 305	
<i>Apple-water</i> for the sick, 308		
<i>Apples</i> , dried, 235	B	
dumplings, or pud-	<i>Bacon</i> , to choose, 49	
ding, 172	excellent, 93	
fool, 210	the manner of cur-	
marmalade, 234	ing Wiltshire bacon, 93	
jelly, 217	<i>Barley-water</i> , two ways, 307	
jelly for preserving	<i>Batter</i> pudding, 165	
apricots, or for any sort	do. with meat, “	
of sweatmeats, 234	<i>Beans</i> , to dress, 193	
<i>Apple pie</i> , 178	fricasseed Wind-	
hot, 178	sor, 193	
pudding, baked, 161	French, 193	
puffs, 183	<i>Bechamel</i> , or white sauce	
red apples in jel-	133	
ly, 235	<i>Beef</i> , to choose, 47	
<i>Apricots</i> in brandy, 230	to keep, 55	
to dry in half, 230	<i>Beef</i> , to salt for eating	
a beautiful pre-	immediately, 5 5	

- Beef*, to salt red, 56
 the Dutch way to salt, 57
 a-la-mode, 57
 a fricandeau of stewed rump of, 57
 another way 58
 rump roasted, 58
 stewed brisket, 59
 pressed beef, 60
 hunter's beef, 60
 an excellent mode of dressing, 60
 collared, 60
 steaks, to dress, 61
 do. & oyster sauce, 61
 do. Staffordshire, 61
 do. Italian, 61
 collop, 62
 palates, 62
 cakes for side-dish of dressed meat, 62
 potted two ways, 62
 to dress the inside of a cold sirloin, 63
 fricassee of cold roast beef, 63
 to dress cold beef that has not been done enough, 63
 to dress the same called sanders, 63
 to dress the same called cecils, 64
 minced, 64
 hashed, 64
 a-la-vingrette, 64
 round of beef, 65
 rolled, that equals hare, 65
- Beef*, heart, 67
 steak pie, 151
 broth for the sick, 297
 tea, 298
Beer, (strong) to brew, 268
 (table) excellent, 269
 to refine, 270
Beet-root, different ways of using, 197
 to preserve to eat in the winter, 197
Birds, a very economical way of potting, 117
Biscuit, of fruit hard, 267
Black-caps, two ways of making, 218
Black-pudding, 89
Blacking for shoes, fine, 327
Blanc-mange, or Blanc-mange, 208
Boards, to give them a beautiful appearance, 324
 to extract oil from, 324
Brandy pudding, 170
Brawn, to choose, 49
 souse for, 88
 mock, 88
Bread, to make, 258
 to make with leaven, 262
 with yeast, 262
 with a mixture of rice, 263
 with flour and potatoes, 263
 another, 264
 pudding, boiled, 163
 do. and richer, 164

- Bread* puddings, little, 163
 and butter pud-
 ding, 160
 brown bread do. 164
- Broccoli*, to dress, 193
- Broth*, a quick made one
 for the sick, 297
 a clear one that will
 keep long, 296
 a very supporting
 one, against any kind of
 weakness, 297
 of beef, mutton, and
 veal, 297
- Browning* to colour and fla-
 vour, made dishes, 149
- Bun*, a good plain one, 255
 a richer one, 256
- Butter*, to clarify, for pot-
 ted things, 116
 to melt, 143
 to serve as a little
 dish, 225
 observations re-
 specting it, in the da-
 iry, 285
 to make, 285
 to preserve, 285
 to preserve it in
 pans, for winter use, 286
 to manage cream
 for whey-butter, 287
 to choose it at mar-
 ket, 288
- Buttered* rice, 205
- Buttermilk*, 287
 with bread or
 without, for the sick, 309
 Dr. Boerhave's
 sweet buttermilk, 309
- C.
- Cabbages* red, to pickle, 203
 to stew, 193
 two other ways, 194
- Cakes*, etc. 276 to 257
 observations on ma-
 king and baking do. 246
 iceing for, 246
 to ice a very large
 cake, 247
 a common cake, 247
 a very good one, 248
 an excellent do. 248
 a very fine do. 248
 rout drop cakes, 249
 flat cakes that will
 keep long in the house
 good, 249
 little white, 249
 little short, 250
 plum-cake two
 ways, 250
 very good common
 plum-cakes, 251
 little ones, to keep
 long, 251
 a good pound, 251
 a cheap seed, 251
 another, 252
 common bread, 252
 queen cakes, two
 ways of making, 252
 Shrewsbury, 253
 Tunbridge, 253
 rice cake, two ways
 of making, 253
 water-cakes, 253
 sponge cakes, two
 ways, 254
 tea-cakes, 254

- Cakes*, Benton tea-cakes, *Cauldle* to give away to the
 three ways, 254 poor sick, and lying-in, 312
 biscuit-cake 254 *Cauliflowers*, to boil, 192
 Yorkshire cake, 265 in white sauce, "
 do. knead, 265 to dress with par-
Calf's-foot broth for the mesan, 192
 sick, two ways, 298 *Celery*, to stew, 192
 jelly, 215 *Charlotte*, a 173
 another sort, 216 *Cheese*, to pot, 225
Calf's-head, to boil, 76 to roast, to come up
 to hash, 76 after dinner, 225
 another way, 77 Welsh rabbit, 225
 fricasseed, 77 toast, 226
 to collar, 78 observations respect-
Calf's-liver, broiled, 80 ing it in the dairy, 281
 roasted, 80 to prepare rennet
 liver and lights to to turn the milk two
 dress, 80 ways, 282
 sweetbread, differ- to make 289
 ent ways, 80 to preserve it
 kidney, 81 sound, 283
Calico-furniture to clean to make sage, 284
 when taken down for the rush cream, 284
 summer, 320 puffs, 183
Capers, to keep, 204 *Cheesecakes*, way of making
Carp, to choose, 30 them, 187
Carpets, to dust, 324 a plainer sort, "
 to clean, 324 another way, 187
Carrots, to boil, 196 orange, 188
 to stew, 196 potatoe, 188
 to preserve, to eat lemon, 187
 in the winter, 197 another, 188
 soup, 126 almond, 189
Casserole or rice edging for *Cherry-pie* 178
 a currie or fricassee, 149 *Cherries*, to keep (like cur-
Cauldle for the sick, three rants,) 241
 ways of making, 301 in brandy, 234
 a flour-cauldle, 302 *Cherries*, to dry with su-
 rice, two ways, 302 gar. 233
 cold, 302 without do. 332

- Cherr.es*, to dry the best and have a cough, 307
 way, 233 *Cough* cure for a recent 308
 jam, 234 *Cold*, cure for a recent, 308
Chickens, fricassee of, 109 *Cow-heels*, various ways of
 to pull, 109 dressing, 68
 another *Cows*, management of, 279
 way, 110 *Cowslip* mead, 276
 to braise, 111 *Crabs*, to choose, 31
 currie of do. 110 hot, 45
Chicken pie, 155 dressed cold, 45
Chicken broth, for the *Crack-nuts* 255
 sick, 298 *Cracknels*, 255
 panada for do. 300 *Cranberries*, different ways
Chimney-pieces, stone, to of dressing, 244
 blacken the fronts of, 325 jelly, 217
China, to cement broken 316 and rice do. "
Chocolate, to prepare, 303 *Craw-fish* soup, 131
Cider, to refine, 270 *Cream*. A cream, 210
Cocoa, patent, 304 an excellent, 210
Cod, to choose, 29 burnt, two ways of
 head and shoulders, 36 doing, 210
 crimp, 37 sack, 211
 sounds, boiled, 37 brandy, 211
 broiled, 37 ratafia, different
 dressed to ways of making, 211, 221
 look as small chickens, 37 lemon, 211
 sounds ragout, 38 yellow-lemon,
 currie of cod, 38 without cream, 212
 salt, to dress 38 white lemon, 212
Codlins, to keep for several imperial, 212
 months, 241 almond, 212
 to scald, 218 snow, 212
 tart, 180 coffee, 213
Coffee, to make, 303 chocolate, 213
College, New, puddings, 163 codlin, 213
Collops, Scotch, 76 orange, 213
Cookery for the poor, raspberry, two
 211 to 213 ways of making, 213
Cough, soft and fine draught spinach, 214
 for those who are weak, pistachio, 214

- Cream*, clouted cream, 214
 a froth to set on
 cream which looks and
 eats well, 215
 to scald, as in the
 West of England, 287
 to keep, 288
 syrup of, 288
Crumpets, 266
Crust, raised, for custards
 or fruit, 176
 excellent short, 176
 another, 177
 another, not sweet,
 but rich, 177
Cucumbers, to stew, 191
 and onions to
 pickle, 201
 to pickle young
 cucumbers, 201
Curd star, 208
 and cream, 208
 two ways, 208
 and whey, Gallino,
 as in Italy, 288
 pudding boiled, 171
Currants to keep, 246
 pie, 178
 and raspberry
 tarts, 179
 jelly, red or
 black, 234
 jam, black, red or
 white, 234
Custards, cheap and excel-
 lent ones, 186
 richer, 186
 baked, 186
 lemon, 186
 almond, 187
- Custards*, pudding, 169
 D.
 Dairy, 279 to 289
 Damsons, to keep (like
 currants,) 241
 to keep for win-
 ter pies, three ways, 242
 cheese, 237
Doors, to prevent from
 creaking, 327
Drink, a very agreeable
 one for the sick, 306
 a refreshing one in
 a fever, 306
 two others, 306
 a most pleasant, 307
 draught for a
 cough, 307
Ducks, to choose, 104
 to roast, 111
 to boil, 111
 to stew, 111
 to hash, 111
 pie, 155
 management of,
 in the poultry-yard, 292
Duke of Cumberland's pud-
 dings, 165
Dutch pudding, or sous-
 ter, 162
 rice-pudding, 162
 E.
Eels, to choose, 30
 spitchcock, 42
 fried, 42
 broth, 42
 for the sick, 298
 collared, 42

- Eels*, soup, 130 balls for fish-soups or fish
pie, 150 stewed, on maigre-
Eggs, buttered, 226 days, 148
Scotch, 227 as for turtle, 148
to poach, 226 *Fowls*, to choose, 104
to boil, 226 boiled, 107
wine for the sick, 310 boiled with rice, 107
little, for turtle, 149 roasted, 107
different ways of pre- broiled, two ways, 107
paring for the sick, 301 Davenport fowls, 108
to choose at market, a nice way to dress a
and to preserve them, 292 fowl, for a small dish, 108
Eve's pudding, 164 to force, 108
to braise, 108
fricassee of chick-
ens, 109
management of fowls
in the poultry-yard, 389
to fatten them in four
or five days, 291
French Beans, to preserve
to eat in the winter, 197
French pie, 157
salad, 195
Fritters, 174
Spanish, 174
potatoe, 174
another way, 174
Floor-cloths, directions re-
specting them, 323
to clean, 323
Floors, to dust, 324
Flounders, to choose, 31
to fry, 42
Flummery, 206
Dutch, 207
rice, 207
Forcemeat, for patties,
balls, or stuffing, 147
ingredients for, 147
Forcemeat for cold savoury
pies, 148
very fine forcemeat

balls for fish-soups or fish
stewed, on maigre-
days, 148
as for turtle, 148
Fowls, to choose, 104
boiled, 107
boiled with rice, 107
roasted, 107
broiled, two ways, 107
Davenport fowls, 108
a nice way to dress a
fowl, for a small dish, 108
to force, 108
to braise, 108
fricassee of chick-
ens, 109
management of fowls
in the poultry-yard, 389
to fatten them in four
or five days, 291
French Beans, to preserve
to eat in the winter, 197
French pie, 157
salad, 195
Fritters, 174
Spanish, 174
potatoe, 174
another way, 174
Fruit, to keep for tarts, or
family desserts, 243
to keep for winter
use, 239
to prepare for child-
dren; a far more whole-
some way than in pies
and puddings, 219
to green, for pre-
serving or pickling, 228
Fruit, to candy any sort
of, 228

- Furs*, to preserve from moths, 318
 G.
Game, directions for dressing, 115
Geese, to choose, 104
 to roast, 111
 management of, in the poultry-yard, 293
George, pudding, 167
German light puddings, or puffs, 162
Giblets, to stew, 112
 soup, 122
 pie, 156
Gilding, to preserve and clean, 321
Gingerbread, 256
 another sort, 256
 a good plain, 256
 a good sort without butter, 256
Gloucester jelly for the sick, 300
Gloves, to dye them like York tan or Limerick, 319
 to dye white ones a beautiful purple, 320
Golden pippins, stewed, 218
Gooseberries, to keep, 241
 do. another way, 241
 another, 242
 trifle, 209
 fool, 209
 jam for tarts, 236
 another, 236
 pudding, 170
 ked, 170
Gooseberries, white, 236
Grates, to clean the backs of, 326
Gravies, general directions respecting, 131
 colouring for, 121
 a clear brown stock for gravy-soup or gravy, 121
 soup, 125
 to draw gravy that will keep a week, 132
 a clear gravy, 132
 brown gravy, or cullis, 132
 a rich gravy, 133
 a gravy without meat, 133
 to make mutton eat like venison, 134
 a strong fish, 134
Green-gages, to preserve, 237
Green-goose pie, 155
Grouse, to dress, 117
Gruel, water, 306
 barley, 306
Gudgeons, to choose, 30
Guinea-fowl, to dress, 118
 management of, in the poultry-yard, 295
 H.
Haddock, to dry, 41
 stuffing for, 41
Hallibut, 36
Hair; an excellent water to prevent it falling off, and to thicken it, 315
Hams, to choose, 49

- Hams*, to cure, 90
 two other ways of curing them, 91
 another way that gives a high flavour, 91
 a method of giving a still higher flavour, 92
 a pickle for, that will keep for years, 92
 to dress, 93
Hartshorn jelly, 217
Hearths, cast iron and black, to clean, 326
Herb pie, 158
 the Staffordshire dish of frying-herbs, with liver, 196
Herrings, to choose, 30
 to smoke, 43
 fried, 43
 broiled, 43
 (red) to dress, 43
 potted, 43
 baked, 43
Hessian soup and ragout, 127
Hog's head, to make excellent meat of, 85
 cheeks, to dry, 87
 ears, to force, 87
 puddings, white, 90
 lard, 90
Home Brewery, 268 to 279
Honey water, to make, 315
Hungary-water, to make, 315
Hunter's pudding, 169
- I.
- Iceing* for tarts, 180
Ice, how to prepare for iceing, 220
- Ice*, waters, 220
 currant or raspberry water-ice, 220
 brown-bread ice, 221
 creams, 220
 colouring to stain, 221
Imperial, 276
Indian pickle, 198
Ink, black, to make, 316
Iron-moulds, to take them out of linen, 318
Irons, to preserve them from rust, 325
- J.
- Jelly*, a savoury one for pies to eat cold, 134
 to cover cold fish, 135
Junket, Devonshire, 222
- K.
- Kitchen pepper*, 145
Krout, sour, 204
- L.
- Lamb*, to choose, 48
 leg, 101
 fore quarter, 101
 breast and cucumbers, 101
 shoulder forced with sorrel sauce, 101
 steaks, 101
 pie, 154
 house lamb steaks, white, 101
 steaks, brown, 101
 cutlets with spinach, 101
 head and hinge, 101

<i>Milk</i> , to keep in the dia-	<i>Mutton</i> , leg,	94
ry,	neck,	94
ground rice,	shoulder roast-	
sago, 222 and	ed,	95
asses',	haunch,	95
<i>Milk porridge</i> ,	saddle to roast,	95
French,	fillet braised,	95
<i>Milk-punch</i> , or verder,	harrico,	96
178	to hash,	96
<i>Mince-pie</i> ,	shoulder, boiled	
without meat,	with oysters,	96
lemon,	breast,	97
egg,	loin,	97
<i>Mock-turtle</i> ,	rolled loin,	97
a cheaper,	ham,	97
another,	collops,	98
<i>Moor-fowl</i> , to dress with	cutlets, in the Por-	
red cabbage,	tuguese way,	98
291	steaks,	98
<i>Moor-game</i> , to pot,	steaks of mutton or	
117	lamb, and cucumbers,	98
<i>Morels and truffles</i> , how to	steaks Mainte-	
preserve them in the	non,	99
winter,	sausages,	99
198	rumps and kid-	
<i>Muffins</i>	ney,	99
265	an excellent hotch-	
<i>Mulled wine</i> , two ways,	potch,	100
303	kebobbed,	100
<i>Mullets</i> , to choose,	China Chilo,	100
30	pie,	154
<i>Mushrooms</i> , observations	pudding,	168
respecting,		
to dry,	N.	
an excellent	<i>Nasturtions</i> , to pickle for	
way to pickle, to preserve	capers,	144
the flavour,	<i>Nelson puddings</i> ,	164
ketchup,		
another,	O.	
to stew,	<i>Oatmeal pudding</i> ,	162
powder,		
<i>Mustard</i> , to make,		
144		
another way for		
immediate use,		
145		
<i>Mutton</i> , to choose,		
48		
observations on,		
and dressing,		
93		

- Olives*, 200
Onlet, 224
Onions, pickled, 200
 sliced with
 cucumbers, 201
 soup, 126
 to stew, 192
 to roast, 192
 store-onions, to
 preserve in winter, 197
Orangeade for the sick, 309
Orange butter, 219
 marmalade, 231
 biscuits, or little
 cakes, 231
 a very fine crust for
 orange cheesecakes, 177
 chips, 231
 fool, 210
 jelly, 217
 (China,) juice to
 keep, 244
 pudding, three
 ways of making, 160
 tart, 180
 tourt, 181
Orange flower cakes, 232
Oranges, to keep for pud-
 dings, &c. 232
Orgeat, two ways, 244
 for the sick, 309
Ortolans, to roast, 118
Ox-cheek stewed, plain, 67
 to dress it ano-
 ther way, 67
Ox feet, various ways of
 dressing, 68
 rump soup, 127
Oxford Dumplings, 172
Oysters, to choose, 31
- Oysters*, to feed, 46
 to stew, 46
 boiled, 46
 scaloped, 46
 fried, 46
 loaves, 46
 to pickle, 47
 soup, 131
 mouth soup, 131
- P.
- Paint*, to clean, 322
Panada made in five min-
 utes, for the sick, 300
 two others, 300
 chicken, 300
Pancakes, common, 173
 fine ones, fried
 without butter or lard, 173
 Irish, 173
 of rice, 173
 N. England, 174
Paper, black, for drawing
 patterns, 315
Paper-hangings, to clean,
 323
Parsley pie, 157
 to preserve for the
 winter, 197
Parsneps, fricassee of, 196
 to mash, 196
 to preserve to eat
 in the winter, 197
Partridges, to choose, 105
 to roast, 116
 to pot, 116
Partridge pie in a dish, 157
Paste light, for tarts and
 cheesecakes, 179
 strong, for paper, 327

- Paste* for chapped lips, 315
 for chapped hands, 314
Pastry, 175 to 189
 observations on, 177
 remark on using
 preserved fruit in, 178
Pasty, to prepare venison for, 184
 venison, 184
 of beef or mutton to eat as well as venison 185
 potatoe, 186
Patties, fried, 181
 oyster, 181
 or small pie, 181
 lobster; 182
 beef, or podovies, 182
 veal, 182
 turkey, 182
 sweet, 282
 resembling mince pies, 182
Peaches in brandy, 230
Pea-fowl, management of in the poultry-yard, 294
Pears, stewed, 218
 baked, 219
 jarganel, to preserve beautifully, 235
Peas, to boil, 190
 (old) soup, 124
 (green) ditto, 124
 to stew, 190
 to keep, 190
 another way
 practised in the emperor of Russia's kitchen, 190
 to stew old peas, 191
Pepper-pot, 122 and 227
Perch, 39
 to choose, 30
Pettitoes, 85
Pheasants, to choose, 105
 to roast, 116
Pickles, 198 to 204
 rules to be observed with regard to, 198
Pies, savoury, 149 to 159
Pig (sucking,) to scald, 84
 to roast, 84
 cheek, to prepare for boiling, 86
 head collared, 86
 feet and ears, different ways of dressing, 87
 fricasseed, 87
 jelly of feet & ears, 88
 harslet, 88
Pigeons, to choose, 104
 various ways of dressing, 112
 to stew two ways; 112
 to broil, 113
 to roast, 113
 to pickle, 113
 in jelly, 113
 the same, a beautiful dish, 114
 to pot, 114
 pie, 156
 management of live pigeons, 295
Pike, to choose, 30
 to bake, 40
Pippin pudding, 171
 tart, 180
Plate, to clean, 321

- Plovers*, to choose, 105
Plovers, to dress, 118
 eggsto dress, 118
Plum-pudding, 169
Pomatum soft, to make, 313
 hard, 314
Poor, *cookery for*, general
 remarks and hints on this
 subject, 310
Pork, to choose, 48
 remarks on cutting
 up, &c. 81
 to roast a leg, 81
 to boil a leg, 82
 loin and neck, roast-
 ed, 82
 shoulders and
 breasts, 82
 rolled neck, 82
 spring or forehand 82
 spare-rib, 82
 griskin, 82
 blade-bone, 83
 to dress pork as
 lamb; 83
 to pickle, 83
 steaks, 83
 sausages, 83
 an excellent sausage
 to eat cold, 83
 jelly, Dr. Ratcliff's
 restorative, 299
Porker's head, to roast, 86
Porter pots, patent pewter,
 to clean, 326
Potatoes, to boil, 195
 to broil, 196
 to roast, 196
 to fry, 196
 to mash, 196
Potatoe, pasty, 176
 pasty, 186
 pie, 158
 pudding, an ex-
 cellent plain one, 167
 pudding with
 meat, 167
Poultry, directions for
 choosing, 105
Poultry-yard, 289
Prawns, to choose, 31
Prune tart, 180
Puddings, &c. 159 to 175
 observations on
 making them, 159
 a quick made 171
 in haste, 163
Puff-paste, rich, 175
 less rich, 175
Puffs, excellent light, 184
 apple, 183
 lemon, 183
 cheese, 183
Puits d'amour, 206
Punch, an excellent me-
 thod of making, 287
 milk, or verder, 278
 Norfolk, 278
- Q.
- Quaking* pudding, 164
Quinces, to preserve whole
 or half, 238
Quince marmalade, 237
- R.
- Rabbits*, to choose, 105
 various ways of
 dressing, 118
 to make them

- taste much like hare, 119
- Rabbits*, to pot, 119
to blanch, 119
management of 119
- live rabbits, 296
- Raised crust* for meat pies 158
or fowls, &c. 158
- Ramakins*, 225
- Raspberry tart* with cream, 181
brandy, 277
cakes, 239, 246
jam, 236
another, 246
vinegar, 245
vinegar water, 308
- for the sick, 308
- Ratafia*, 277
- Receipts various*, 313 to 328
- Restorative*, four ways, 301
- Rice*, savoury, 222
edging, or casse-rol, 223
paste for sweets, 176
paste for relishing things, 176
carrole of, 223
milk, 222
pudding, small, 166
pudding, plain, 166
rich, 166
with fruit, 166
baked, 166
another for the family, 167
- Rock fish*, to choose, 29
- Rolls*, long, 264
French, 264
delicate French, 265
- Rolls*, potatoe, 264 and 267
- Roman cement*, or mortar, for outside plastering, or brick-work, 317
- Ruffs & Reeves* to dress, 118
- Rusks*, 257 and 267
- Russian seed pudding*, 171
- S.
- Sack mead*, 276
- Sago*, to prepare, to give away to poor families, 313
milk, 305
pudding, 160
- Sallad*, French, 195
lobster, 195
- Salmagundi*, 223
- Salmon*, to choose, 29
to boil, 34
to broil, 34
to pot, 34
to dry, 34
an excellent dish of dried salmon, 35
to pickle, 35
collared, 36
- Saloop*, 304
- Sauce*, a very good one, especially to hide the bad colour of fowls, 135
white, for fricassee of fowls, rabbits, white meat fish, or vegetables, 135
for wild fowl, 136
another for the same or for ducks, 136
an excellent one for carp or boiled turkey, 136
for fowl of any description, 136

- Sauce*, for cold fowl or partridge, 163
 a very fine mushroom sauce for fowls or rabbits, 137
 lemon white, for boiled fowls, 137
 liver sauce, 137
 egg sauce, 137
 onion sauce, 137
 clear shallot, 137
 parsley sauce to make, when no parsley leaves can be had, 138
 green, for green geese or ducklings, 138
 bread, 138
 Dutch, for meat or fish, 138
 Robart, for rump steaks, 138
 Benton, for hot or cold roast beef, 139
 for fish pies, where cream is not ordered; two ways of making, 139
 tomata, for hot or cold meats, 139
 apple, for goose and roast pork, 139
 the old currant, for venison, 139
 lemon, 141
 carrier, for mutton, 140
 ham, 140
 a very fine fish, 140
 another, 141
 fish, without butter, 141
- Sauce*, an excellent substitute for caper sauce, 141
 oyster, 142
 lobster, two ways of making, 142
 shrimp, 142
 anchovy, 142
 white, or bechamel, 133
 mel, 133
Sausages, veal, 83
 pork, 83
 an excellent sauce to eat cold, 84
Scotch mutton broth, 120
 leek soup, 127
Sea Bass and Black Fish, 29
Shank jelly for the sick, 299
Shad, to choose, 29
Sheepshead, to choose, 29
Shrimps, to butter, 45
 to pot, 45
 pie, excellent, 151
Shrub, white currant, 279
Sick persons, cookery for, 296 to 313
 general remarks on the subject, 296
Sippets for the sick, when the stomach will not receive meat, 300
Skate soup, 130
Smelts, to fry, 41
Snow balls, 205
Soles, to choose, 30
Sorrel to stew, for fricandeau and roast meat, 195
Souffle of rice and apple, 205
Soups, general directions respecting them, 119
 colouring for, 121

- Soup*, an excellent, 121
 a plain white, 122
 excellent white, 122
 a-la-sap, 128
 portable, 128
 maigre, 129
 stock for brown or
 white fish soups, 129
 a baked one, to give
 away to poor families, 311
 an excellent one, for
 the weakly, for the same
 purpose, 312
Sour Krout, 204
Spinach, to boil, 193
 soup, 126
Squab pie, 154
Stains, to take any kind
 out of linen caused by
 acid, 317
 another way for
 fruit-stains, 318
 of wine fruit &c. af-
 ter they have been long
 in the linen, 318
 many other do. 318
Steak pudding, 168
 baked, 168
Steel, to take rust out of, 326
Strawberries, to preserve
 them whole, 232
 to preserve in
 wine, 233
Stucco, excellent, which
 will adhere to wood, 316
 mason's washes
 for, 317
Sturgeon, to dress fresh, 38
 to roast, 38
 an excellent ini-
 tation of pickled, 39
Suet, to preserve a twelve-
 month, 227
 pudding, 168
 veal suet, 168
 dumplings, 172
Suffolk dumplings, 172
Supper dish, a pretty, 222
Sweet dishes, 205
Sweetmeats, &c. 228 to 239
 observations
 on, 228
 a carmel cover
 for, 215
Syllabub, London, 221
 a very fine Som-
 ersetshire one, 222
 everlasting, or
 solid, 225
- T.
- Tansey* 206
Tapioca jelly, for the
 sick, 299
Tarts, excellent sweetmeats
 for them, when fruit is
 plentiful, 238
Terrapins, to choose, 32
Tin covers, to clean, 226
Toast and water, for the
 sick, 307
Tomata sauce, for hot or
 cold meats, 139
 to bake, 140
Tongues and udder to
 roast, 65
 to pickle for boil-
 ing, two ways, 65
 stewed, 66
 to eat cold, 66

- Tops and bottoms,* 266 *Veal,* potted, 70
Transparent pudding, 165 a dunelm of cold, 72
Trifle, an excellent, 209 minced, 72
 gooseberry or apple, 209 to pot, with ham, 73
 cake, 209 cutlets Maintenon, 73
Tripe, 68 another way, 73
 soused, 68 collops, 73
Trout, to choose, 30 to dress collops very quick, 74
 to fry, 39 scallops of cold, 74
 a-la-Genevoise, 39 fricandeau, 74
Truffles and morells, how to a cheaper, but equally good fricandeau, 75
 preserve them in winter, 198 fricandeau another way, 75
Turkeys, to choose, 104 olives, 75
 to boil, 106 cake, 75
 to roast, 106 sausages, 76
 pulled 107 broth, 121
 management of, gravy, 134
 in the poultry yard, 293
Turnip soup, 124 *Vegetables,* 189 to 198
 pie, 157 observations on
Turtle, to choose, 32 dressing them, 189
 to boil them
 green, 189
 to boil in hard water, 190
 how to preserve for the winter, 197
 soup, 125
 another, 126
 pie, 157
Venison, to choose, 47
 to keep, 53
 to dress, 53
 haunch, neck and shoulder, to roast, 54
 stewed shoulder, 54
 breast, 54
 breast, 54
- V.
- Veal,* to choose, 48
 to keep, 68
 leg, 69
 knuckle, 69
 shoulder, 69
 neck, 70
 a-la-braise, 70
 breast of, 70
 rolled breast of, 70
 rolled another way, 71
 chump of veal a-la-doube, 71
 rolls of either cold meat or fresh, 71
 harico of, 72

- Venison*, hashed, 54
 to prepare for
 Wine, remarks on home-
 made, 271
 a rich and pleas-
 ant, 271
 raspberry, 271
 raspberry and cur-
 rant, 271
 two ways, 272
 black-currant, very
 fine, 272
 ginger, excellent,
 two ways, 253
 cowslip, excel-
 lent, 273
 elder, 273
 white, very much
 like Frontiniac, 274
 clary, 274
 raisin, excellent, 274
 raisin wine with ci-
 der, 275
 raisin wine without
 cider, 275
 Woodcocks, to dress, 118
 Woollen, to preserve it from
 moths, 318
- W.
- Wafers*, 255
Walnuts, to pickle, 201
 another way, 202
Walnut ketchup of the fi-
 nest sort, 203
Wash-balls, to make, 314
Water-gruel, two ways, 306
Welsh pudding, 172
 ale, to brew, 268
Whey, 308
 white wine whey for
 the sick, 308
 vinegar and lem-
 on wheys, 308
Whitings, to choose, 30
 to dry (like had-
 dock,) 41
Widgeon, to dress, 117
Wild fowl, to roast, 117
Wine, to refine, 270
- Y.
- Yeast*, to make, 257
 another way, 257
 to preserve, 270
 dumplings, 172
 to make perpetu-
 al, 261
 artificial, 261
Yorkshire pudding, 171

FIELDING LUCAS, JUN.

Has Just Published,

THE
PRACTICAL AMERICAN
GARDENER;

Exhibiting the time of every kind of work,

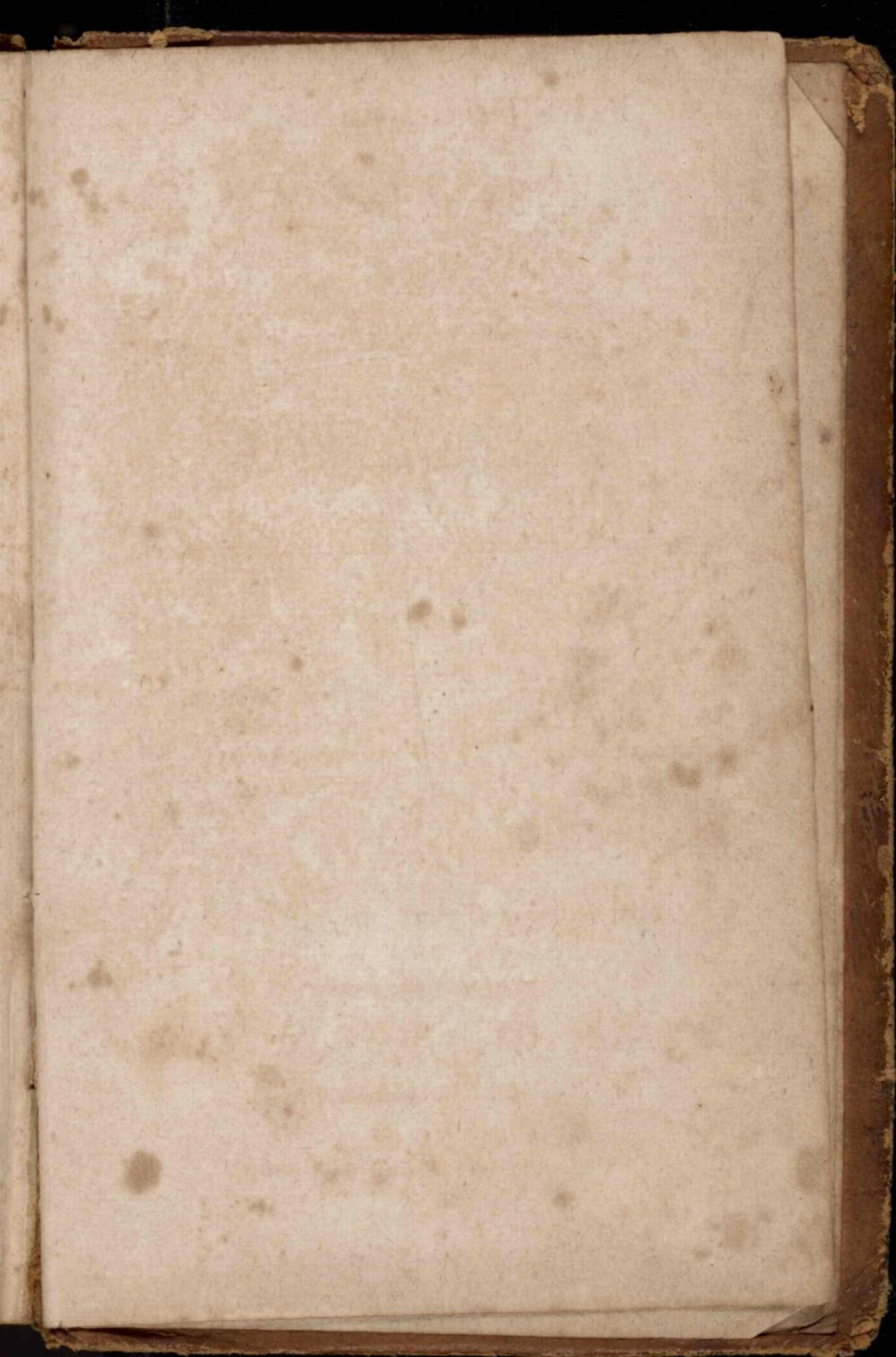
IN THE

Kitchen Garden,	Flower Garden,
Fruit Garden,	Hop Yard,
Orchard,	Green House,
Nursery	Hot House,
Shrubbery,	and
Pleasure Ground,	Grape Vines.

FOR EVERY MONTH IN THE YEAR.

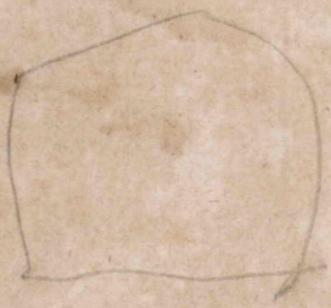
BY AN OLD GARDENER.

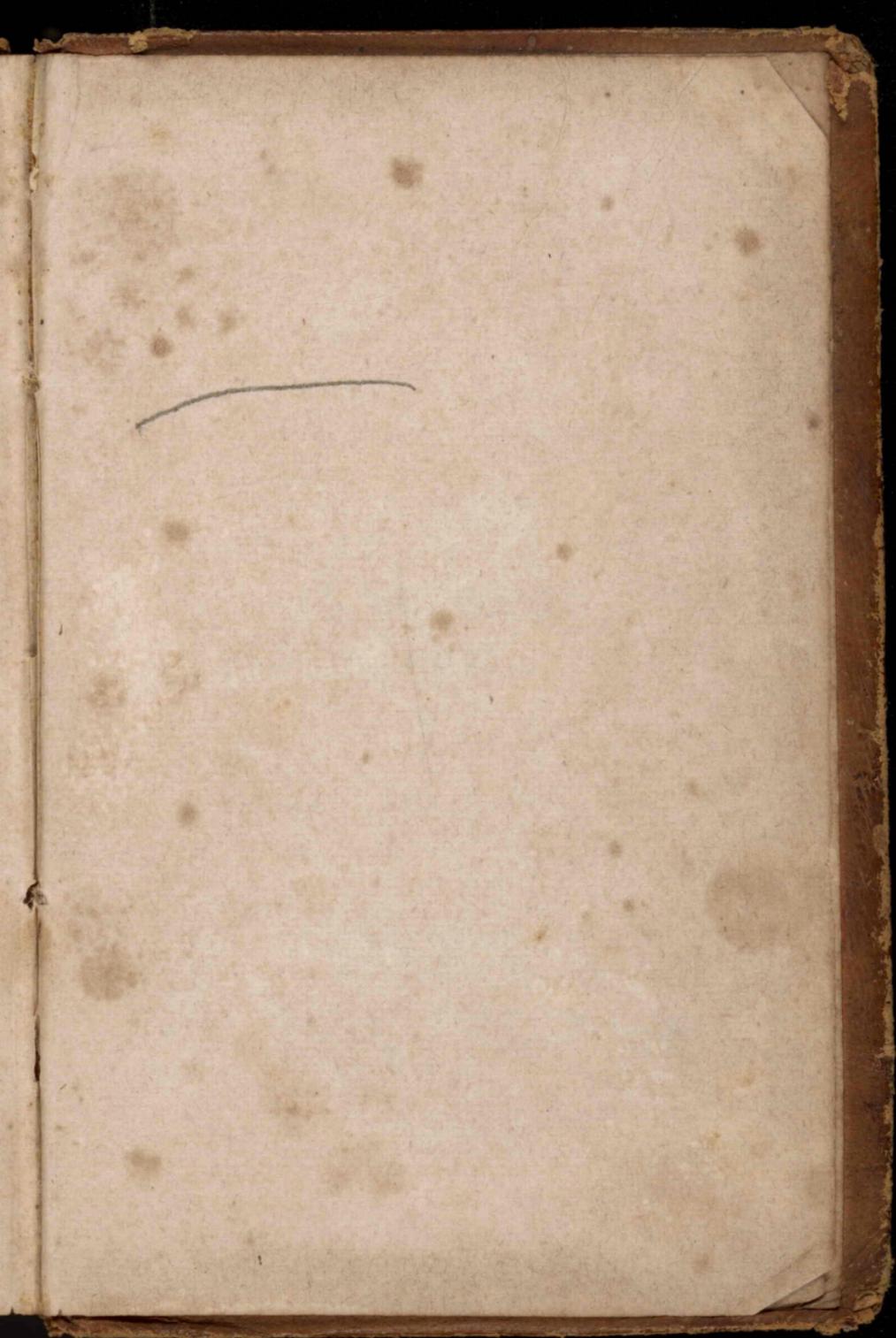
Price one dollar and a quarter.



2

1810





5
Russell, Maria Eliza
" (Ketelby)

F. B. M. 1944-8-11

2076-411

THE KATHERIN GOLDEN BITTING

COLLECTION ON GASTRONOMY

Presented by A. W. Bittling

October 6, 1939

TX715

R927

Rare Bk. Coll.

"Give us this day our daily bread"
— the universal supplication of
all people in all times and places.

panē nrm quod
dianū da nobis hodie:

Katherin Golden Bittling

GASTRONOMIC
LIBRARY

175-0240

